



1
00:00:31,880 --> 00:00:25,290

[Music]

2
00:00:35,689 --> 00:00:31,890

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:37,910 --> 00:00:35,699

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:39,830 --> 00:00:37,920

has announced that a flying death -

5
00:00:42,890 --> 00:00:39,840

found under now in the possession of the

6
00:00:46,759 --> 00:00:42,900

RA the game is rigged change the game

7
00:00:49,970 --> 00:00:46,769

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:00:53,750 --> 00:00:49,980

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:00:56,220 --> 00:00:53,760

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:01:01,549 --> 00:00:56,230

from outside this way

11
00:01:04,009 --> 00:01:01,559

[Music]

12
00:01:06,830 --> 00:01:04,019

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:06,840

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:01:18,520 --> 00:01:15,030

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:18,530 --> 00:01:22,210

[Music]

16

00:01:27,410 --> 00:01:24,370

you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:34,500 --> 00:01:27,420

Jimmy judge on the game changing Network

18

00:01:37,730 --> 00:01:34,510

[Music]

19

00:01:49,820 --> 00:01:37,740

good evening fade to black

20

00:01:55,980 --> 00:01:49,830

this spoke radio for the masses yeah man

21

00:01:59,640 --> 00:01:55,990

it's Monday April 9th 2018 ninety nine

22

00:02:03,710 --> 00:01:59,650

days into the new year just 266 days

23

00:02:07,320 --> 00:02:03,720

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

24

00:02:08,970 --> 00:02:07,330

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

25

00:02:10,500 --> 00:02:08,980

and I would like to welcome everybody

26

00:02:13,080 --> 00:02:10,510

listening all around the world all

27

00:02:15,120 --> 00:02:13,090

across the United States hither and

28

00:02:17,340 --> 00:02:15,130

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:02:19,070 --> 00:02:17,350

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:22,230 --> 00:02:19,080

and near

31

00:02:24,840 --> 00:02:22,240

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:02:26,640 --> 00:02:24,850

game changer network in kg ra the planet

33

00:02:28,130 --> 00:02:26,650

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is crack

34

00:02:32,500 --> 00:02:28,140

and how you doing

35

00:02:40,300 --> 00:02:34,900

yeah man

36

00:02:43,120 --> 00:02:40,310

all right tonight's tonight we have very

37

00:02:47,710 --> 00:02:43,130

special guests with us John Greenwald is

38

00:02:49,690 --> 00:02:47,720

here of the black vault that's right

39

00:02:55,060 --> 00:02:49,700

we're gonna talk about his investigation

40

00:03:00,660 --> 00:02:55,070

into T TSA to the Stars Academy and a

41

00:03:03,790 --> 00:03:00,670

tip the aerial aviation threat

42

00:03:06,060 --> 00:03:03,800

department whatever it's called we'll

43

00:03:10,120 --> 00:03:06,070

find out about all of that tonight

44

00:03:13,570 --> 00:03:10,130

the secret black project running in the

45

00:03:16,720 --> 00:03:13,580

Pentagon allegedly it ran to a point

46

00:03:19,920 --> 00:03:16,730

it's not running now but more on that

47

00:03:22,750 --> 00:03:19,930

more on that in and all of his

48

00:03:25,870 --> 00:03:22,760

investigative journalist ik skills will

49

00:03:29,650 --> 00:03:25,880

be presented tonight tomorrow night

50

00:03:32,740 --> 00:03:29,660

Anthony Sanchez is back with us and we

51
00:03:34,900 --> 00:03:32,750
are gonna go over world wide UFO

52
00:03:37,660 --> 00:03:34,910
sightings and reports country by country

53
00:03:40,150 --> 00:03:37,670
state by state in the United States all

54
00:03:40,780 --> 00:03:40,160
around the world and what he is doing

55
00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:40,790
about it

56
00:03:46,360 --> 00:03:44,480
to to get this information out there

57
00:03:48,760 --> 00:03:46,370
he's got a project that he's working on

58
00:03:51,640 --> 00:03:48,770
and it is amazing so we're gonna do that

59
00:03:54,160 --> 00:03:51,650
tomorrow night I cannot wait to hear

60
00:03:57,130 --> 00:03:54,170
these stats that Anthony has got put

61
00:04:00,820 --> 00:03:57,140
together and then Wednesday night the

62
00:04:05,850 --> 00:04:00,830
one and only Daniel P Sheehan joins us

63
00:04:11,740 --> 00:04:05,860

and Daniel this is what's amazing about

64

00:04:15,940 --> 00:04:11,750

Daniel Danny is the amount of work that

65

00:04:18,099 --> 00:04:15,950

he has done in his lifetime and what he

66

00:04:20,610 --> 00:04:18,109

has pulled off and what he has been at

67

00:04:23,560 --> 00:04:20,620

the center of he is an amazing

68

00:04:25,659 --> 00:04:23,570

individual and there is so much to talk

69

00:04:28,290 --> 00:04:25,669

about right now what is going on not

70

00:04:29,560 --> 00:04:28,300

only in the world of disclosure and

71

00:04:33,340 --> 00:04:29,570

ufology

72

00:04:36,220 --> 00:04:33,350

but the cabal the Illuminati who's

73

00:04:40,210 --> 00:04:36,230

running the world what is really going

74

00:04:41,770 --> 00:04:40,220

on there's he is the best to talk about

75

00:04:43,450 --> 00:04:41,780

all of this and that'll be Wednesday

76

00:04:46,120 --> 00:04:43,460

night Thursday night is another fader

77

00:04:47,860 --> 00:04:46,130

night Jon Rappoport will be here with

78

00:04:49,810 --> 00:04:47,870

his no more fake newsroom

79

00:04:52,230 --> 00:04:49,820

live followed by open lines all night

80

00:04:55,900 --> 00:04:52,240

long you can follow me on Twitter at Jay

81

00:04:58,090 --> 00:04:55,910

radio at a church radio simple at Jay

82

00:05:02,020 --> 00:04:58,100

Church radio you want to hang out with

83

00:05:05,530 --> 00:05:02,030

us use hash tag F the number to be hash

84

00:05:07,540 --> 00:05:05,540

tag F to be that is the sandbox any

85

00:05:11,650 --> 00:05:07,550

questions or comments you can do that

86

00:05:13,960 --> 00:05:11,660

hash tag F to be Q in Twitter we use

87

00:05:16,990 --> 00:05:13,970

TweetDeck any questions or comments you

88

00:05:22,270 --> 00:05:17,000

can also email throughout the show Jimmy

89

00:05:24,730 --> 00:05:22,280

and Jimmy Church radio.com and I was I

90

00:05:26,920 --> 00:05:24,740

got email earlier today and it was

91

00:05:29,440 --> 00:05:26,930

strange I mean there was something that

92

00:05:31,960 --> 00:05:29,450

I kind of forgotten about because I've

93

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:31,970

been doing it for so many years at the

94

00:05:37,719 --> 00:05:35,840

beginning of the show when I go east and

95

00:05:42,219 --> 00:05:37,729

west north and south you know far in

96

00:05:45,279 --> 00:05:42,229

here that there was a guy while he's

97

00:05:47,620 --> 00:05:45,289

still around I I think he's up in San

98

00:05:53,250 --> 00:05:47,630

Francisco but a sports guy here out of

99

00:05:58,029 --> 00:05:53,260

San Diego hacksaw Hamilton and hacksaw

100

00:06:03,490 --> 00:05:58,039

out of man what was that sports station

101
00:06:05,500 --> 00:06:03,500
out of Chicago and iego I can't remember

102
00:06:08,980 --> 00:06:05,510
the name of the station but anyway huge

103
00:06:15,460 --> 00:06:08,990
sports talk radio station and hacksaw

104
00:06:21,460 --> 00:06:15,470
would start his show off each night from

105
00:06:24,430 --> 00:06:21,470
San Diego to San Bernardino the Inland

106
00:06:26,100 --> 00:06:24,440
Empire to whatever Long Beach and he

107
00:06:29,260 --> 00:06:26,110
would do this thing this little

108
00:06:31,390 --> 00:06:29,270
geographical you know paint the picture

109
00:06:36,129 --> 00:06:31,400
thing and and hacksaw one of the best

110
00:06:39,460 --> 00:06:36,139
and and then he would do the best what

111
00:06:42,250 --> 00:06:39,470
did he call it the best 15 minutes in

112
00:06:44,620 --> 00:06:42,260
radio right that's how it would started

113
00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:44,630

show off and he would do hacksaw

114

00:06:48,159 --> 00:06:46,880

headlines and he would do fifteen

115

00:06:51,000 --> 00:06:48,169

minutes of the headlines and that's how

116

00:06:55,450 --> 00:06:51,010

we started off every show for years and

117

00:06:58,480 --> 00:06:55,460

I just love that guy and so that

118

00:07:01,660 --> 00:06:58,490

beginning of the show that I do that

119

00:07:03,310 --> 00:07:01,670

whole thing I swear

120

00:07:06,330 --> 00:07:03,320

I got to give credit where credit's due

121

00:07:12,120 --> 00:07:06,340

I imagined myself being the great

122

00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:12,130

hacksaw hamilton hacksaw hamilton

123

00:07:16,630 --> 00:07:14,960

whatever happened to that guy they used

124

00:07:20,560 --> 00:07:16,640

to run these commercials on the NFL

125

00:07:23,470 --> 00:07:20,570

touchdown San Diego in the Super Bowl

126

00:07:25,240 --> 00:07:23,480

and that was hacksaw you know that was

127

00:07:29,080 --> 00:07:25,250

hacksaw calling it on the radio

128

00:07:30,850 --> 00:07:29,090

and he was the voice of the Raiders for

129

00:07:32,290 --> 00:07:30,860

a while he might maybe that's what he's

130

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:32,300

doing now maybe he's up in San Francisco

131

00:07:38,410 --> 00:07:36,080

doing the Raiders but anyway so that's

132

00:07:41,620 --> 00:07:38,420

what that is and and somebody asked me

133

00:07:45,070 --> 00:07:41,630

about that today where that that whole

134

00:07:47,500 --> 00:07:45,080

intro came from and I just had to think

135

00:07:52,120 --> 00:07:47,510

about it and I got it I'm gonna give

136

00:07:54,700 --> 00:07:52,130

credit hacksaw Hamilton hacksaw Hamilton

137

00:07:58,830 --> 00:07:54,710

okay enough of that all right

138

00:08:01,480 --> 00:07:58,840

I'm stellar you can go and register

139

00:08:04,630 --> 00:08:01,490

things are getting really really close

140

00:08:07,890 --> 00:08:04,640

here with on stellar to testing so you

141

00:08:10,480 --> 00:08:07,900

can go over to on stellar dot-com and

142

00:08:14,590 --> 00:08:10,490

it's it's all been cleaned up and

143

00:08:16,990 --> 00:08:14,600

simplified there and because the CEO

144

00:08:20,410 --> 00:08:17,000

you can purchase tokens if you want but

145

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:20,420

that's that's a whole other thing but

146

00:08:25,210 --> 00:08:23,120

you can go register and get your

147

00:08:29,080 --> 00:08:25,220

username all of that use the promo code

148

00:08:31,600 --> 00:08:29,090

Jimmy and the there's going to be a

149

00:08:35,680 --> 00:08:31,610

questionnaire and a survey sent out to

150

00:08:37,600 --> 00:08:35,690

all of the registered users and that's

151
00:08:40,300 --> 00:08:37,610
going to be happening and then we're

152
00:08:42,820 --> 00:08:40,310
gonna go into this testing phase in

153
00:08:46,210 --> 00:08:42,830
about three weeks so you'll be able to

154
00:08:48,670 --> 00:08:46,220
go check out the platform and build your

155
00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:48,680
profile page and test in and go and

156
00:08:52,810 --> 00:08:50,480
check it out and then everything will be

157
00:08:56,260 --> 00:08:52,820
going live still on schedule in quarter

158
00:08:58,990 --> 00:08:56,270
three on stellar and with all of the

159
00:09:01,990 --> 00:08:59,000
talk lately especially I'm going to get

160
00:09:05,730 --> 00:09:02,000
to this in a second about Facebook and

161
00:09:12,040 --> 00:09:05,740
what is going on over there Man Alive

162
00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:12,050
whoo you know and we were watching I'm

163
00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:13,680

going to

164

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:17,040

recommend everybody to check out Silicon

165

00:09:23,660 --> 00:09:20,240

Valley on HBO and if you haven't seen it

166

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,670

go you can go and binge it

167

00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:26,160

I mean bingeing from season one where

168

00:09:30,769 --> 00:09:28,560

they are at now and this is what's

169

00:09:35,380 --> 00:09:30,779

really funny what they are actually

170

00:09:38,060 --> 00:09:35,390

talking about on Silicon Valley is a

171

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:38,070

decentralized internet all right that's

172

00:09:40,910 --> 00:09:39,120

what they're building right they're

173

00:09:43,460 --> 00:09:40,920

building this decentralized internet

174

00:09:46,670 --> 00:09:43,470

without servers and they're talking

175

00:09:50,420 --> 00:09:46,680

about server farms and security and

176

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:50,430

online privacy and rights and and it's

177

00:09:54,980 --> 00:09:53,040

it's great everything that's on Silicon

178

00:09:59,870 --> 00:09:54,990

Valley right now is what on stellar is

179

00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,880

about so didn't hacksaw to rock and roll

180

00:10:06,800 --> 00:10:02,640

radio at Klos I don't think so no I

181

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:06,810

think hacksaw Lee hacksaw Hamilton calm

182

00:10:11,329 --> 00:10:09,360

there it is I'm gonna click on that hold

183

00:10:15,820 --> 00:10:11,339

on I gotta go I gotta go I gotta check

184

00:10:20,390 --> 00:10:15,830

out ax Lee hacks on there it is there is

185

00:10:21,260 --> 00:10:20,400

that's the original G talk radio guy

186

00:10:24,410 --> 00:10:21,270

right there

187

00:10:27,230 --> 00:10:24,420

Lee hacks yes there it is hacks house

188

00:10:30,280 --> 00:10:27,240

headlines best 15 minutes of radio see

189

00:10:39,680 --> 00:10:30,290

now look this is what's really funny is

190

00:10:43,460 --> 00:10:39,690

I am talking about 1995 okay so that's

191

00:10:45,620 --> 00:10:43,470

23 years ago and I he's still doing it

192

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,630

hack saws headlights it's been a long

193

00:10:48,980 --> 00:10:46,560

time man

194

00:10:52,640 --> 00:10:48,990

it's been a long time one man's opinion

195

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:52,650

look at that hacksaw Hamilton thank you

196

00:10:57,920 --> 00:10:56,160

now who tweeted that out that's amazing

197

00:11:00,650 --> 00:10:57,930

thank you for that I'm gonna I'm gonna

198

00:11:02,420 --> 00:11:00,660

that's gonna get a retweet let's send

199

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:02,430

that out to the conspiracy community

200

00:11:13,310 --> 00:11:04,800

right there Lee's gonna go church with

201
00:11:16,340 --> 00:11:13,320
you yeah manly hacksaw Hamilton okay so

202
00:11:19,670 --> 00:11:16,350
yeah Silicon Valley it's really

203
00:11:21,380 --> 00:11:19,680
interesting how and I know that it's up

204
00:11:25,370 --> 00:11:21,390
you know they're probably taping the

205
00:11:26,750 --> 00:11:25,380
show up until December or whatever but

206
00:11:29,930 --> 00:11:26,760
it just seems really

207
00:11:32,030 --> 00:11:29,940
strange the timing in the topics so go

208
00:11:34,640 --> 00:11:32,040
and check that out register over Ida on

209
00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:34,650
stellar on stellar dot-com get your

210
00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:37,200
username promo code Jimmy and and get

211
00:11:41,170 --> 00:11:40,320
going there now here we are we're in the

212
00:11:47,320 --> 00:11:41,180
middle of April

213
00:11:51,950 --> 00:11:47,330

we've got May and then that's it our

214

00:11:56,000 --> 00:11:51,960

next conference contact in the desert

215

00:11:58,970 --> 00:11:56,010

June 1st through the 4th of 2018 we have

216

00:12:01,820 --> 00:11:58,980

a new I didn't get it up today I'm gonna

217

00:12:03,920 --> 00:12:01,830

post it tomorrow a new trailer for

218

00:12:07,010 --> 00:12:03,930

contact in the desert I'm not gonna say

219

00:12:11,900 --> 00:12:07,020

anything but well when you check out the

220

00:12:15,010 --> 00:12:11,910

trailer Rena can probably get it up into

221

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:15,020

Facebook but anyway for everybody to see

222

00:12:21,710 --> 00:12:18,300

but check out the voiceover dude the

223

00:12:23,900 --> 00:12:21,720

voiceover dude is cool whoever that guy

224

00:12:26,240 --> 00:12:23,910

is doing the voiceover I'm just saying

225

00:12:30,200 --> 00:12:26,250

the guy doing the voiceover for the

226

00:12:32,570 --> 00:12:30,210

trailer sounds really cool hey you know

227

00:12:35,330 --> 00:12:32,580

I don't know I want your comments we'll

228

00:12:39,170 --> 00:12:35,340

get that up here pretty soon but that is

229

00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:39,180

June 1st through the 4th 2018 Indian

230

00:12:42,950 --> 00:12:41,100

Wells Palm Springs at the Renaissance

231

00:12:45,800 --> 00:12:42,960

Resort & Spa

232

00:12:47,600 --> 00:12:45,810

tickets and info are available over at

233

00:12:50,630 --> 00:12:47,610

Jimmy Church radio.com just click on the

234

00:12:53,200 --> 00:12:50,640

banner right there for contact in the

235

00:12:56,210 --> 00:12:53,210

desert and then right after that is our

236

00:12:59,420 --> 00:12:56,220

conference which is August 9th through

237

00:13:01,580 --> 00:12:59,430

the 12th Sol Tech it's the salt a

238

00:13:03,560 --> 00:13:01,590

gathering up at ESET e at the e city

239

00:13:06,260 --> 00:13:03,570

ranch in Washington we're only selling

240

00:13:09,260 --> 00:13:06,270

300 tickets gonna sell out here soon and

241

00:13:14,180 --> 00:13:09,270

you can go and get your tickets and info

242

00:13:17,330 --> 00:13:14,190

Sol Tech gathering dot-com and I was

243

00:13:18,890 --> 00:13:17,340

just going to comment I can't remember

244

00:13:22,340 --> 00:13:18,900

what the comment was so I'll get back to

245

00:13:25,040 --> 00:13:22,350

that and don't forget our podcast we

246

00:13:27,680 --> 00:13:25,050

have over 825 archived shows just two

247

00:13:30,800 --> 00:13:27,690

dollars a month you can go and subscribe

248

00:13:33,020 --> 00:13:30,810

for the podcast to maturity comm click

249

00:13:36,380 --> 00:13:33,030

on the banner and also become an

250

00:13:38,900 --> 00:13:36,390

official fade or not and now a quick

251

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,910

note on that you can go to our

252

00:13:43,609 --> 00:13:40,800

membership section on the site

253

00:13:45,439 --> 00:13:43,619

and you can get the bunker cam

254

00:13:47,900 --> 00:13:45,449

commercial free downloadable archives

255

00:13:49,790 --> 00:13:47,910

and you can even get the game changer

256

00:13:52,850 --> 00:13:49,800

with autograph hats and t-shirts and so

257

00:13:56,179 --> 00:13:52,860

forth so we had some issues with some of

258

00:14:00,049 --> 00:13:56,189

our shirts which have been reprinted we

259

00:14:04,119 --> 00:14:00,059

got that out we had some database issues

260

00:14:08,199 --> 00:14:04,129

too as well but the good news is

261

00:14:10,879 --> 00:14:08,209

everything is shipping and heading out

262

00:14:14,419 --> 00:14:10,889

so if you've been backordered or

263

00:14:19,009 --> 00:14:14,429

whatever you'll start to see the new

264

00:14:22,009 --> 00:14:19,019

stuff shortly in your mailbox and by the

265

00:14:25,879 --> 00:14:22,019

end of the week I would say especially

266

00:14:28,220 --> 00:14:25,889

after what we did today and we just

267

00:14:32,090 --> 00:14:28,230

ordered a new round of the new shirts

268

00:14:35,900 --> 00:14:32,100

we'll get two photographs up of those in

269

00:14:38,059 --> 00:14:35,910

a few days they look really nice and but

270

00:14:41,650 --> 00:14:38,069

by the end of the week I think we should

271

00:14:44,329 --> 00:14:41,660

be all caught up so if you if you've

272

00:14:47,419 --> 00:14:44,339

ordered stuff and our t-shirt thing

273

00:14:52,179 --> 00:14:47,429

there was some issues with and it was

274

00:14:55,100 --> 00:14:52,189

just bizarro world stuff going on with

275

00:14:57,919 --> 00:14:55,110

with the database in the payment system

276

00:15:00,590 --> 00:14:57,929

I think those have been ironed out but

277

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:00,600

missing addresses and just craziness and

278

00:15:05,960 --> 00:15:03,600

we reached out to as many people as we

279

00:15:09,169 --> 00:15:05,970

could to get all of your addresses in

280

00:15:12,499 --> 00:15:09,179

and it took drew to go in and figure

281

00:15:17,359 --> 00:15:12,509

this out and going back and forth and we

282

00:15:19,759 --> 00:15:17,369

had blank addresses weird you know and

283

00:15:23,059 --> 00:15:19,769

so anyway I think we've got all of that

284

00:15:25,340 --> 00:15:23,069

ironed out so you should be able to wear

285

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:25,350

your fade to black ear here shortly and

286

00:15:30,019 --> 00:15:27,600

don't forget all of our sponsors life

287

00:15:33,230 --> 00:15:30,029

change t get the t.com River Moon coffee

288

00:15:36,139 --> 00:15:33,240

new pharma ancient life oil sacred

289

00:15:38,239 --> 00:15:36,149

skulls new manna food storage and of

290

00:15:43,729 --> 00:15:38,249

course barring optics let's get this

291

00:15:46,720 --> 00:15:43,739

show crackin happy birthday to today you

292

00:15:51,079 --> 00:15:46,730

know I'm gonna say this our daughter's

293

00:15:53,300 --> 00:15:51,089

growing up had posters of this guy all

294

00:15:56,030 --> 00:15:53,310

over their bedroom

295

00:15:58,699 --> 00:15:56,040

and when I was growing up I remember

296

00:16:01,160 --> 00:15:58,709

Donny Osmond and in my sister's bedroom

297

00:16:05,629 --> 00:16:01,170

but these days it's a different story

298

00:16:09,590 --> 00:16:05,639

and for my daughters it was Gerard Way

299

00:16:15,019 --> 00:16:09,600

of My Chemical Romance and Gerard Way

300

00:16:16,939 --> 00:16:15,029

today is 41 years old and it makes sense

301

00:16:19,579 --> 00:16:16,949

to when I think about the math and how

302

00:16:21,499 --> 00:16:19,589

it's all put together but My Chemical

303

00:16:24,920 --> 00:16:21,509

Romance and you know what they weren't a

304

00:16:29,689 --> 00:16:24,930

bad band you know and I are they still

305

00:16:35,150 --> 00:16:29,699

together Gerard Way today is 41 and we

306

00:16:38,780 --> 00:16:35,160

may we may actually have Gerard Way on

307

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:38,790

the show here soon because he is fully

308

00:16:44,660 --> 00:16:42,120

engaged into our community and there's

309

00:16:48,619 --> 00:16:44,670

more on that and he's working on a comic

310

00:16:50,650 --> 00:16:48,629

book Oh am I allowed to say that oh I

311

00:16:53,569 --> 00:16:50,660

don't know if I could announce it can i

312

00:16:57,650 --> 00:16:53,579

I'll clear that up and then I'll answer

313

00:17:02,110 --> 00:16:57,660

every buddy tomorrow on that Gerard Way

314

00:17:05,179 --> 00:17:02,120

today is 41 on this day in history 1959

315

00:17:08,590 --> 00:17:05,189

NASA introduces America's first

316

00:17:12,860 --> 00:17:08,600

astronauts to the press scott Carpenter

317

00:17:17,230 --> 00:17:12,870

Gordon Cooper John Glenn Virgil Gus

318

00:17:21,470 --> 00:17:17,240

Grissom Walter schirra Alan Shepard and

319

00:17:26,860 --> 00:17:21,480

Donald deke slayton wall introduced to

320

00:17:31,730 --> 00:17:26,870

the world on this day in 1959 fader fact

321

00:17:36,639 --> 00:17:31,740

Steve Jobs was adopted his biological

322

00:17:42,320 --> 00:17:36,649

father was Abdul Fattah Jan dally a

323

00:17:45,799 --> 00:17:42,330

Syrian Muslim yeah that's a fader factor

324

00:17:50,750 --> 00:17:45,809

but I've got part too because even more

325

00:17:54,610 --> 00:17:50,760

amazing is that Jobs believed his vegan

326

00:18:01,460 --> 00:17:54,620

diet would eliminate the need of

327

00:18:05,640 --> 00:18:01,470

showering is this thing on this thing

328

00:18:09,600 --> 00:18:05,650

working did you hear that and that

329

00:18:11,640 --> 00:18:09,610

is a fader fact all right where am i ad

330

00:18:13,950 --> 00:18:11,650

tonight John Greenwald is here the black

331

00:18:16,290 --> 00:18:13,960

vaults we're gonna talk about his

332

00:18:19,290 --> 00:18:16,300

investigation into TTS a in a tip which

333

00:18:21,810 --> 00:18:19,300

you can read over at the black vault all

334

00:18:25,920 --> 00:18:21,820

of the documents and his work is

335

00:18:27,540 --> 00:18:25,930

presented there very extensive research

336

00:18:29,340 --> 00:18:27,550

we're gonna go through all of that

337

00:18:30,900 --> 00:18:29,350

tonight tomorrow night

338

00:18:34,980 --> 00:18:30,910

Anthony have Sanchez we're going to talk

339

00:18:37,800 --> 00:18:34,990

about numbers of UFO sightings around

340

00:18:39,240 --> 00:18:37,810

the world he has compiled an amazing

341

00:18:42,240 --> 00:18:39,250

amount of data we're gonna do that

342

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:42,250

tomorrow night Wednesday night Daniel P

343

00:18:49,050 --> 00:18:46,000

Sheehan and I don't know how many times

344

00:18:51,780 --> 00:18:49,060

Danny has been on the show but every

345

00:18:52,920 --> 00:18:51,790

conversation with Danny it just stops me

346

00:18:57,320 --> 00:18:52,930

in my tracks

347

00:18:59,610 --> 00:18:57,330

I remember this couple of years ago it

348

00:19:03,270 --> 00:18:59,620

contacted in the desert and I was

349

00:19:05,250 --> 00:19:03,280

hosting a panel with Danny and this

350

00:19:05,940 --> 00:19:05,260

might have been three years ago and that

351

00:19:09,930 --> 00:19:05,950

panel

352

00:19:12,810 --> 00:19:09,940

I gave Danny such a hard time ingest I

353

00:19:16,080 --> 00:19:12,820

was just having fun but he would say

354

00:19:18,810 --> 00:19:16,090

things you know well you know back when

355

00:19:21,120 --> 00:19:18,820

I was doing you know sozin you know and

356

00:19:24,030 --> 00:19:21,130

I and I was and I but how old were you

357

00:19:26,760 --> 00:19:24,040

when he did that uh you know I was 14

358

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:26,770

and it was just crammed I'm joking you

359

00:19:33,420 --> 00:19:29,760

know but but by the time he was 30 he

360

00:19:36,000 --> 00:19:33,430

nearly caused a revolution in this

361

00:19:39,000 --> 00:19:36,010

country and and he has just had the most

362

00:19:40,830 --> 00:19:39,010

amazing career ever and so that's what

363

00:19:42,480 --> 00:19:40,840

we're gonna do on Wednesday night we're

364

00:19:44,220 --> 00:19:42,490

gonna discuss the state of disclosure

365

00:19:46,170 --> 00:19:44,230

what is going on around the world with

366

00:19:48,360 --> 00:19:46,180

the Cabal and the Illuminati in the New

367

00:19:54,990 --> 00:19:48,370

World Order all of that's gonna go down

368

00:19:57,080 --> 00:19:55,000

on Wednesday night ight ight now for at

369

00:19:59,820 --> 00:19:57,090

least a year

370

00:20:04,200 --> 00:19:59,830

okay look what's been going down with

371

00:20:07,740 --> 00:20:04,210

Facebook lately I am sure that they are

372

00:20:10,590 --> 00:20:07,750

having meetings all day long up at

373

00:20:14,820 --> 00:20:10,600

Facebook about how to write the ship and

374

00:20:17,820 --> 00:20:14,830

get things back on track that's all they

375

00:20:18,930 --> 00:20:17,830

are trying to do I am sure they have for

376
00:20:23,610 --> 00:20:18,940
the first time

377
00:20:26,010 --> 00:20:23,620
saw users leave Facebook and accounts

378
00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:26,020
canceled and people running for the

379
00:20:28,140 --> 00:20:26,320
hills

380
00:20:31,980 --> 00:20:28,150
and they've never had this happen before

381
00:20:34,200 --> 00:20:31,990
I don't know how many have left Facebook

382
00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:34,210
I'm sure the number is in the millions

383
00:20:40,560 --> 00:20:37,600
when you have 2.2 billion users do you

384
00:20:41,940 --> 00:20:40,570
miss a million users well I'm sure that

385
00:20:45,150 --> 00:20:41,950
they have had nothing but a growth curve

386
00:20:47,520 --> 00:20:45,160
right well I think it stopped right and

387
00:20:50,660 --> 00:20:47,530
maybe they're seeing a dip for the first

388
00:20:54,150 --> 00:20:50,670

time and it's got to be alarming and

389

00:20:57,000 --> 00:20:54,160

that being said Facebook has brought all

390

00:20:59,060 --> 00:20:57,010

of this onto themselves there's a

391

00:21:01,740 --> 00:20:59,070

certain amount of trust that is built

392

00:21:05,820 --> 00:21:01,750

and the way that the company started

393

00:21:08,420 --> 00:21:05,830

that trust was fun and cool but it is

394

00:21:12,540 --> 00:21:08,430

gone the other way for them but now

395

00:21:16,620 --> 00:21:12,550

adding insult to injury for the last

396

00:21:19,620 --> 00:21:16,630

year at least a year the biggest page on

397

00:21:25,130 --> 00:21:19,630

Facebook purporting to be part of the

398

00:21:29,610 --> 00:21:25,140

black lives matter movement was a scam

399

00:21:35,820 --> 00:21:29,620

with ties ties to a middle-aged white

400

00:21:40,830 --> 00:21:35,830

man in Australia in Mackay who was also

401
00:21:44,400 --> 00:21:40,840
a National Union of workers official the

402
00:21:48,960 --> 00:21:44,410
page titled simply black lives matter

403
00:21:52,770 --> 00:21:48,970
had almost 700,000 followers on Facebook

404
00:21:56,580 --> 00:21:52,780
more than twice as many as the official

405
00:21:58,860 --> 00:21:56,590
black lives matter page it was tied to

406
00:22:01,530 --> 00:21:58,870
online fundraisers that brought in at

407
00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:01,540
least \$100,000 as supposedly went to

408
00:22:05,790 --> 00:22:03,520
black lives matter causes in the United

409
00:22:07,740 --> 00:22:05,800
States we don't know how much but at

410
00:22:11,250 --> 00:22:07,750
least some of the money has officially

411
00:22:17,880 --> 00:22:11,260
been transferred to Australian bank

412
00:22:20,070 --> 00:22:17,890
accounts the page is now suspended but

413
00:22:23,360 --> 00:22:20,080

it's only suspended after almost a week

414

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:23,370

of emails and calls between CNN of all

415

00:22:30,750 --> 00:22:27,760

right and Facebook about the story and

416

00:22:32,490 --> 00:22:30,760

then after that Facebook finally

417

00:22:35,250 --> 00:22:32,500

suspended the page

418

00:22:38,370 --> 00:22:35,260

and only then because it suspended a

419

00:22:43,500 --> 00:22:38,380

user account that administrated the page

420

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:43,510

not because it was a scam page Facebook

421

00:22:48,990 --> 00:22:45,520

would have left the page up if they

422

00:22:52,649 --> 00:22:49,000

hadn't gotten caught some Facebook users

423

00:22:55,529 --> 00:22:52,659

can now see whether their data may be

424

00:22:58,770 --> 00:22:55,539

obtained by political data firm

425

00:23:02,039 --> 00:22:58,780

Cambridge analytical and this comes

426

00:23:06,690 --> 00:23:02,049

after everything was disclosed with this

427

00:23:08,399 --> 00:23:06,700

fake a scam page so Facebook opposite of

428

00:23:09,980 --> 00:23:08,409

YouTube by the way and I'll get to that

429

00:23:15,419 --> 00:23:09,990

in just a second

430

00:23:17,130 --> 00:23:15,429

Facebook is is dealing with themselves

431

00:23:23,250 --> 00:23:17,140

being in the news in the mass media

432

00:23:25,950 --> 00:23:23,260

every single day about data and and fake

433

00:23:28,880 --> 00:23:25,960

stuff I want to say this right I don't

434

00:23:32,190 --> 00:23:28,890

know I don't want to seem too harsh here

435

00:23:35,789 --> 00:23:32,200

but all of it everything facebook has

436

00:23:38,250 --> 00:23:35,799

brought upon themselves all right

437

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:38,260

Oh somebody just posted here Roger King

438

00:23:44,039 --> 00:23:41,200

you mentioned jobs Waze really wazniak

439

00:23:47,220 --> 00:23:44,049

just bailed on Facebook man that's harsh

440

00:23:51,210 --> 00:23:47,230

is that official I would like to know if

441

00:23:53,520 --> 00:23:51,220

that's actually true before I say that

442

00:23:57,419 --> 00:23:53,530

publicly but that's that would be pretty

443

00:24:01,980 --> 00:23:57,429

amazing if he did too as well but now in

444

00:24:06,899 --> 00:24:01,990

the news Facebook is supposedly rolling

445

00:24:11,159 --> 00:24:06,909

out this program to see how you were

446

00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,169

affected tool right and it's supposed to

447

00:24:16,350 --> 00:24:13,600

be at the top of the news feeds to

448

00:24:17,820 --> 00:24:16,360

inform users if they were among the tens

449

00:24:19,710 --> 00:24:17,830

of millions of people who had their data

450

00:24:22,409 --> 00:24:19,720

improperly harvested by Cambridge

451

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:22,419

analytic and the link will take them to

452

00:24:28,500 --> 00:24:25,600

the Help Center page that says if and

453

00:24:31,049 --> 00:24:28,510

how their data may have been misused I

454

00:24:34,649 --> 00:24:31,059

haven't seen anything pop up on Facebook

455

00:24:36,360 --> 00:24:34,659

yet in my feed the full rollout is going

456

00:24:37,950 --> 00:24:36,370

to happen over time apparently they're

457

00:24:40,140 --> 00:24:37,960

not going to do it right away so not all

458

00:24:43,799 --> 00:24:40,150

users will see a link at the same time I

459

00:24:45,570 --> 00:24:43,809

haven't seen anything yet users who are

460

00:24:46,120 --> 00:24:45,580

not affected will see a different link

461

00:24:50,140 --> 00:24:46,130

hi

462

00:24:52,480 --> 00:24:50,150

that link yet either

463

00:24:54,370 --> 00:24:52,490

okay the link also directs users to a

464

00:24:57,630 --> 00:24:54,380

tool that allows them to disconnect apps

465

00:24:59,620 --> 00:24:57,640

from their accounts tomorrow

466

00:25:02,110 --> 00:24:59,630

Zuckerberg is going to appear before

467

00:25:03,520 --> 00:25:02,120

Congress to discuss the data controversy

468

00:25:05,650 --> 00:25:03,530

and yeah of course I'm going to be

469

00:25:07,690 --> 00:25:05,660

watching as will the rest of the world

470

00:25:10,780 --> 00:25:07,700

there are so many huge stories

471

00:25:13,570 --> 00:25:10,790

developing at the same time we have

472

00:25:16,360 --> 00:25:13,580

Facebook we have the North Korea meeting

473

00:25:19,840 --> 00:25:16,370

with Trump and I'm wondering if it will

474

00:25:24,280 --> 00:25:19,850

actually happen but let's see but we

475

00:25:26,710 --> 00:25:24,290

have that we have Syria and last week we

476
00:25:29,410 --> 00:25:26,720
were done with Syria right and we were

477
00:25:31,810 --> 00:25:29,420
gonna start pulling back our troops but

478
00:25:33,850 --> 00:25:31,820
now it appears that is not the case

479
00:25:35,620 --> 00:25:33,860
there's a chemical attack and it looks

480
00:25:38,170 --> 00:25:35,630
like we're gonna be bombing the country

481
00:25:40,960 --> 00:25:38,180
in the next 24 hours we have the China

482
00:25:43,960 --> 00:25:40,970
trade Wars and how that's ratcheting up

483
00:25:46,540 --> 00:25:43,970
and our stock market crashing all of

484
00:25:48,580 --> 00:25:46,550
this is just the portion of the news

485
00:25:52,450 --> 00:25:48,590
that involve the Cabal in the New World

486
00:25:55,240 --> 00:25:52,460
Order it's like crazy that's all going

487
00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:55,250
out at the same time but isn't it

488
00:26:01,890 --> 00:25:58,400

amazing how YouTube managed to get

489

00:26:06,610 --> 00:26:01,900

themselves out of the news cycle so fast

490

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:06,620

just last week somebody went in to

491

00:26:11,710 --> 00:26:10,480

YouTube and shot up the place over what

492

00:26:15,390 --> 00:26:11,720

copyright

493

00:26:18,700 --> 00:26:15,400

right throttling back numbers maybe

494

00:26:22,240 --> 00:26:18,710

subscribers views clicks on a page and

495

00:26:26,050 --> 00:26:22,250

that was that was a really really big

496

00:26:27,790 --> 00:26:26,060

deal not only what happened in that

497

00:26:30,040 --> 00:26:27,800

somebody went in shot up the place and

498

00:26:36,040 --> 00:26:30,050

then she shot herself and committed

499

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:36,050

suicide on the YouTube campus but it was

500

00:26:45,790 --> 00:26:40,640

over copyright and YouTube managed to

501
00:26:50,920 --> 00:26:45,800
get all of it out of the news and I am

502
00:26:53,650 --> 00:26:50,930
impressed you know I I I don't know what

503
00:26:56,050 --> 00:26:53,660
to make of it part of it is also the

504
00:26:58,600 --> 00:26:56,060
news cycle that we are in right now

505
00:26:59,650 --> 00:26:58,610
I don't do politics on the show so I'm

506
00:27:01,060 --> 00:26:59,660
not going to get involved

507
00:27:02,770 --> 00:27:01,070
and all of that but there were some huge

508
00:27:08,620 --> 00:27:02,780
breaking news today that went down in

509
00:27:11,500 --> 00:27:08,630
New York we have so we have that with

510
00:27:14,590 --> 00:27:11,510
the SD and Y and what they are doing in

511
00:27:16,420 --> 00:27:14,600
New York we have the UN Security Council

512
00:27:19,060 --> 00:27:16,430
meetings right now going down with nikki

513
00:27:20,650 --> 00:27:19,070

Haley telling them that we don't care

514

00:27:23,920 --> 00:27:20,660

what the UN does we're gonna start

515

00:27:28,330 --> 00:27:23,930

bombing so that is going on and all of

516

00:27:30,340 --> 00:27:28,340

with everything else Facebook and what's

517

00:27:33,730 --> 00:27:30,350

going on with North Korea and of course

518

00:27:36,910 --> 00:27:33,740

Russia all of this is like big New World

519

00:27:43,060 --> 00:27:36,920

Order stuff right and I guess it needed

520

00:27:47,020 --> 00:27:43,070

to be that big to overshadow YouTube and

521

00:27:50,350 --> 00:27:47,030

I find that amazing I really really do

522

00:27:53,410 --> 00:27:50,360

so with all of that we're gonna talk to

523

00:27:56,220 --> 00:27:53,420

John Greenwald tonight one of the things

524

00:27:59,170 --> 00:27:56,230

that I do want to mention and I I

525

00:28:02,320 --> 00:27:59,180

covered this in my little intro to the

526

00:28:07,180 --> 00:28:02,330

show tonight with the fader knots in the

527

00:28:10,750 --> 00:28:07,190

bunker cam but the black vault when it

528

00:28:14,620 --> 00:28:10,760

started it was and still is to this day

529

00:28:19,360 --> 00:28:14,630

one of my go-to resources for anything

530

00:28:23,410 --> 00:28:19,370

and I found out and I remember somebody

531

00:28:26,260 --> 00:28:23,420

had told me it was in in in the 90s

532

00:28:28,750 --> 00:28:26,270

somewhere maybe around 2000 but somebody

533

00:28:30,130 --> 00:28:28,760

said one of my UFO friends goes hey man

534

00:28:33,220 --> 00:28:30,140

you know the guy that runs the black

535

00:28:36,820 --> 00:28:33,230

vault he's like 12 years old and he

536

00:28:38,680 --> 00:28:36,830

lives in Burbank and you know something

537

00:28:40,510 --> 00:28:38,690

to that effect I was like we've got to

538

00:28:43,510 --> 00:28:40,520

be kidding me so then I go and I find

539

00:28:45,910 --> 00:28:43,520

out I did go check out John Greenwald I

540

00:28:48,910 --> 00:28:45,920

found out just that he was a he was a

541

00:28:51,520 --> 00:28:48,920

teenager when he started that John has

542

00:28:55,180 --> 00:28:51,530

been around with the internet since just

543

00:28:56,650 --> 00:28:55,190

about day one so he is one of the most

544

00:28:59,290 --> 00:28:56,660

important people to talk to about

545

00:29:01,030 --> 00:28:59,300

anything he knows how to dance on the

546

00:29:03,070 --> 00:29:01,040

internet he knows how to investigate

547

00:29:06,160 --> 00:29:03,080

he's a great producer of television

548

00:29:08,830 --> 00:29:06,170

shows here in Burbank and he's been

549

00:29:10,930 --> 00:29:08,840

doing this forever so when he

550

00:29:12,490 --> 00:29:10,940

investigates and he goes and he needs to

551

00:29:16,600 --> 00:29:12,500

find out stuff

552

00:29:18,580 --> 00:29:16,610

he will not stop and he knows how to get

553

00:29:19,600 --> 00:29:18,590

it done we're gonna discuss all of that

554

00:29:21,760 --> 00:29:19,610

with him tonight

555

00:29:24,190 --> 00:29:21,770

this is fade to black I'm your host

556

00:29:42,830 --> 00:29:24,200

Jimmy Church I'll be right back with our

557

00:30:27,300 --> 00:29:52,000

[Music]

558

00:30:33,720 --> 00:30:30,340

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

559

00:30:40,180 --> 00:30:36,670

fade to black will now pause for aided

560

00:30:47,950 --> 00:30:40,190

identification the station there talks

561

00:30:50,590 --> 00:30:47,960

that kgr a radio when you take the beans

562

00:30:53,170 --> 00:30:50,600

from Central America with dashes of

563

00:30:55,540 --> 00:30:53,180

indonesian and african mixed in and then

564

00:30:58,420 --> 00:30:55,550

roast it to the dark side of fade to

565

00:31:01,570 --> 00:30:58,430

black you create the ultimate brew of

566

00:31:05,320 --> 00:31:01,580

Fringe introducing the fade to black

567

00:31:07,930 --> 00:31:05,330

blend from river moon coffee yes River

568

00:31:09,760 --> 00:31:07,940

moons darkest customized roast was

569

00:31:13,210 --> 00:31:09,770

created for the love of

570

00:31:15,730 --> 00:31:13,220

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

571

00:31:18,970 --> 00:31:15,740

roasting and smoking the beans is in

572

00:31:23,170 --> 00:31:18,980

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

573

00:31:25,510 --> 00:31:23,180

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

574

00:31:28,210 --> 00:31:25,520

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

575

00:31:30,640 --> 00:31:28,220

like the bunker leaning further into the

576

00:31:33,940 --> 00:31:30,650

darkness of the roast is fade to black

577

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:33,950

blend from river moon coffee just click

578

00:31:38,890 --> 00:31:35,600

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

579

00:31:44,340 --> 00:31:38,900

and use the promo code F to B blend for

580

00:31:46,960 --> 00:31:44,350

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

581

00:31:48,850 --> 00:31:46,970

natural health solutions with Chris and

582

00:31:49,450 --> 00:31:48,860

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

583

00:31:52,150 --> 00:31:49,460

Chris

584

00:31:54,880 --> 00:31:52,160

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

585

00:31:56,740 --> 00:31:54,890

right yes I am what is get the t-dot-com

586

00:31:59,770 --> 00:31:56,750

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

587

00:32:02,620 --> 00:31:59,780

well no it's not I've changed teas just

588

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,630

that life changing life change tea is an

589

00:32:07,090 --> 00:32:04,880

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

590

00:32:09,460 --> 00:32:07,100

body from intruders what do you mean by

591

00:32:11,980 --> 00:32:09,470

intruders well intruders are toxins

592

00:32:14,320 --> 00:32:11,990

chemicals GMOs heavy metals and more

593

00:32:17,200 --> 00:32:14,330

there are our food and our water in our

594

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:17,210

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

595

00:32:22,690 --> 00:32:20,000

and life changed tea will help you with

596

00:32:24,490 --> 00:32:22,700

removing these as you say intruders s

597

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:24,500

right Chris are there side effects with

598

00:32:28,150 --> 00:32:25,760

this tea well you might lose a little

599

00:32:30,040 --> 00:32:28,160

weight when you clean your colon you

600

00:32:31,240 --> 00:32:30,050

lose weight you feel better and you have

601
00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,250
more energy Wow

602
00:32:34,750 --> 00:32:33,440
Ronnie where can people purchase life

603
00:32:37,930 --> 00:32:34,760
change tea oh that's easy

604
00:32:40,539 --> 00:32:37,940
get the t.com that's get the tea

605
00:32:42,100 --> 00:32:40,549
eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

606
00:32:46,240 --> 00:32:42,110
being on the show people don't forget

607
00:32:51,759 --> 00:32:46,250
get the T te a.com nine out of ten

608
00:32:57,129 --> 00:32:51,769
geneticists agreed fade to black

609
00:33:01,480 --> 00:32:57,139
is not your father's radio show on the

610
00:33:07,690 --> 00:33:01,490
game changer radio network and k GRA the

611
00:33:09,460 --> 00:33:07,700
planet with Katie RA this summer tickets

612
00:33:11,649 --> 00:33:09,470
and hotel accommodations to the biggest

613
00:33:13,840 --> 00:33:11,659

conferences autograph books and DVDs

614

00:33:15,879 --> 00:33:13,850

chances to win all-inclusive conference

615

00:33:19,419 --> 00:33:15,889

cruises and private dinners with your

616

00:33:21,369 --> 00:33:19,429

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest a

617

00:33:23,470 --> 00:33:21,379

bit k GRA radio.com

618

00:33:25,930 --> 00:33:23,480

for your chance to win big this summer

619

00:33:31,650 --> 00:33:25,940

your contact for the best alternative

620

00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:33,430

[Music]

621

00:33:37,820 --> 00:33:36,240

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

622

00:33:43,370 --> 00:33:37,830

you're listening to Jimmy Church

623

00:34:00,440 --> 00:33:43,380

radio.com comments and we're listening

624

00:34:07,760 --> 00:34:03,180

all right welcome back fade to black

625

00:34:11,580 --> 00:34:07,770

I like saying that fade to black

626

00:34:14,430 --> 00:34:11,590

fade to black it should be a song oh it

627

00:34:17,480 --> 00:34:14,440

is I'm a hippie Church I'm the game

628

00:34:20,669 --> 00:34:17,490

changer network and kg RA the planets

629

00:34:24,050 --> 00:34:20,679

tonight our guest is John Greenwald

630

00:34:28,440 --> 00:34:24,060

tomorrow night Anthony of Sanchez's here

631

00:34:31,230 --> 00:34:28,450

Wednesday night Daniel Danny P Sheehan

632

00:34:33,060 --> 00:34:31,240

Thursday night Jon Rappoport and is no

633

00:34:36,390 --> 00:34:33,070

more fake newsroom live followed by open

634

00:34:39,690 --> 00:34:36,400

lines all night long and this weekend

635

00:34:42,390 --> 00:34:39,700

I'm not over at Coast to Coast AM what

636

00:34:45,570 --> 00:34:42,400

am I going to do with myself but tonight

637

00:34:48,900 --> 00:34:45,580

it is John Greenwald jr. he hosts the

638

00:34:50,970 --> 00:34:48,910

popular website the black vault comm the

639

00:34:53,460 --> 00:34:50,980

black vault is the largest online

640

00:34:55,919 --> 00:34:53,470

database of US government documents in

641

00:34:57,420 --> 00:34:55,929

the world John began researching the

642

00:35:01,440 --> 00:34:57,430

secret inner workings of the US

643

00:35:04,530 --> 00:35:01,450

government at the young age of 15 he

644

00:35:08,070 --> 00:35:04,540

targeted such groups as the CIA the FBI

645

00:35:11,220 --> 00:35:08,080

the Pentagon the Air Force Army Navy the

646

00:35:14,670 --> 00:35:11,230

NSA the DIA countless others Greenwald

647

00:35:17,250 --> 00:35:14,680

utilized the Freedom of Information Act

648

00:35:19,740 --> 00:35:17,260

foi ADA gained access to thousands of

649

00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:19,750

records he accumulated an astonishing

650

00:35:24,270 --> 00:35:21,760

number of documents on topics related to

651
00:35:26,220 --> 00:35:24,280
UFOs the JFK assassination chemical

652
00:35:30,060 --> 00:35:26,230
biological and nuclear weapons and

653
00:35:32,010 --> 00:35:30,070
top-secret aircraft he has been featured

654
00:35:33,420 --> 00:35:32,020
on television networks such as The

655
00:35:36,720 --> 00:35:33,430
History Channel Discovery Channel

656
00:35:39,360 --> 00:35:36,730
Learning Channel any FOX NBC along with

657
00:35:41,760 --> 00:35:39,370
international networks such as the BBC

658
00:35:44,730 --> 00:35:41,770
in the NTV over in Japan tonight we're

659
00:35:47,280 --> 00:35:44,740
gonna discuss his research into to the

660
00:35:49,620 --> 00:35:47,290
Stars Academy Lewis Elizondo

661
00:35:51,870 --> 00:35:49,630
a tip through his direct contact with

662
00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:51,880
the Pentagon and documents he acquired

663
00:35:57,180 --> 00:35:53,920

through the Freedom of Information Act

664

00:35:59,490 --> 00:35:57,190

his website of course is the black vault

665

00:36:01,530 --> 00:35:59,500

comm I would like to welcome back to

666

00:36:02,520 --> 00:36:01,540

fade to black the one and only John

667

00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:02,530

Greenwald

668

00:36:07,500 --> 00:36:04,720

I'm gonna say junior I have to John good

669

00:36:08,430 --> 00:36:07,510

evening I appreciate that yeah thank you

670

00:36:11,130 --> 00:36:08,440

it's good to be here

671

00:36:13,329 --> 00:36:11,140

you know John this is the thing and I

672

00:36:15,759 --> 00:36:13,339

kind of I'm joking about this but

673

00:36:19,059 --> 00:36:15,769

I'm not but when I discovered the black

674

00:36:21,249 --> 00:36:19,069

vaults back in the 90s I had one of my

675

00:36:22,660 --> 00:36:21,259

UFO buddies hit me up one day and I was

676

00:36:24,279 --> 00:36:22,670

we were talking about the black vault

677

00:36:27,849 --> 00:36:24,289

he's like hey man you know it's run by a

678

00:36:30,339 --> 00:36:27,859

12 year old and I was like what so I

679

00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:30,349

looked into you and sure enough he you

680

00:36:36,819 --> 00:36:34,160

know he was saying it in jest but he

681

00:36:40,120 --> 00:36:36,829

wasn't far off with that but when people

682

00:36:42,009 --> 00:36:40,130

say things like well you know the black

683

00:36:44,259 --> 00:36:42,019

vote you know it's probably run by some

684

00:36:48,120 --> 00:36:44,269

fifteen-year-old kid in his underwear in

685

00:36:51,759 --> 00:36:48,130

Burbank they were right that's a

686

00:36:54,039 --> 00:36:51,769

Catholic yeah that was quite a few years

687

00:36:56,319 --> 00:36:54,049

ago now but yeah no no they were they

688

00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:56,329

were right it was a long time ago and I

689

00:37:01,839 --> 00:36:59,359

dreamt up this idea but I was 15 when I

690

00:37:03,459 --> 00:37:01,849

started it and it was all based on the

691

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:03,469

the Freedom of Information Act request

692

00:37:07,359 --> 00:37:04,640

like like you had mentioned in the

693

00:37:09,880 --> 00:37:07,369

introduction there and and I just I knew

694

00:37:13,089 --> 00:37:09,890

that there was a thirst for this type of

695

00:37:14,890 --> 00:37:13,099

knowledge and even at 15 you know I mean

696

00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:14,900

I was a punk little kid who I should

697

00:37:21,309 --> 00:37:17,839

have been focusing more on schoolwork

698

00:37:23,920 --> 00:37:21,319

and and by the way my parents you said

699

00:37:25,719 --> 00:37:23,930

I'm a junior senior along with my mother

700

00:37:27,999 --> 00:37:25,729

who's my biggest fan are listening in to

701
00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:28,009
you right now Jimmy oh yeah they will

702
00:37:32,019 --> 00:37:30,079
agree they will agree that I should have

703
00:37:33,729 --> 00:37:32,029
focused more on school and I'm sure

704
00:37:35,739 --> 00:37:33,739
they're laughing right now both out loud

705
00:37:36,940 --> 00:37:35,749
but it's true I should have focused more

706
00:37:38,200 --> 00:37:36,950
on school but that's when I started the

707
00:37:40,839 --> 00:37:38,210
black vault I was a sophomore in high

708
00:37:42,670 --> 00:37:40,849
school and Here I am twelve thousand

709
00:37:44,499 --> 00:37:42,680
years later and then still at it yeah

710
00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:44,509
and so you did you go to Burbank High

711
00:37:47,950 --> 00:37:44,960
School

712
00:37:50,709 --> 00:37:47,960
I didn't al Alemany to be exact

713
00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,719

oh yeah for high school all right there

714

00:37:56,079 --> 00:37:53,599

you go now this is the thing and your

715

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,089

parents are really cool by the way and

716

00:38:01,529 --> 00:37:58,640

I'll just say that right now

717

00:38:06,969 --> 00:38:01,539

to support you through this I'm sure

718

00:38:09,940 --> 00:38:06,979

they had other plans well in that they

719

00:38:13,809 --> 00:38:09,950

don't need their son's name on all of

720

00:38:16,959 --> 00:38:13,819

the list at all of the agencies yeah

721

00:38:20,109 --> 00:38:16,969

have you thought about that I mean now

722

00:38:21,759 --> 00:38:20,119

here and stay one yes yeah and and

723

00:38:24,009 --> 00:38:21,769

here's and here's why not to cut you off

724

00:38:25,940 --> 00:38:24,019

but my dad has the same name I do he's

725

00:38:30,200 --> 00:38:25,950

John Greenwald also right now

726

00:38:33,500 --> 00:38:30,210

I adopted the jr. to not confuse the

727

00:38:35,450 --> 00:38:33,510

government with my father who I'm not

728

00:38:39,560 --> 00:38:35,460

blowing any state secrets here but he

729

00:38:42,440 --> 00:38:39,570

worked for Rocketdyne and worked on the

730

00:38:45,140 --> 00:38:42,450

space shuttle and so indirectly he was

731

00:38:47,690 --> 00:38:45,150

working you know with NASA and and and

732

00:38:51,530 --> 00:38:47,700

contracted obviously through Rocketdyne

733

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:51,540

and so he was definitely afraid that

734

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:55,200

this fifteen-year-old kid was was filing

735

00:38:58,099 --> 00:38:56,400

these Freedom of Information Act

736

00:38:59,240 --> 00:38:58,109

requests for every government secret you

737

00:39:01,550 --> 00:38:59,250

could ever imagine I mean we're talking

738

00:39:03,890 --> 00:39:01,560

about UFOs tonight and that is where I

739

00:39:06,740 --> 00:39:03,900

started but I told everything I mean

740

00:39:09,650 --> 00:39:06,750

I've got now here we are 21 years later

741

00:39:10,910 --> 00:39:09,660

I've got almost 2 million pages on every

742

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:10,920

government secret you could probably

743

00:39:15,620 --> 00:39:13,440

dream up and I've either gone after

744

00:39:18,440 --> 00:39:15,630

records on it or have something on it

745

00:39:22,040 --> 00:39:18,450

and so my dad god bless him had a you

746

00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:22,050

know a job working in essence for the

747

00:39:26,420 --> 00:39:24,420

government a government contractor I had

748

00:39:28,490 --> 00:39:26,430

to adopt that jr. I'm not legally a jr.

749

00:39:31,069 --> 00:39:28,500

but that's why that's why it has stuck

750

00:39:34,010 --> 00:39:31,079

ever since then because senior did not

751
00:39:35,780 --> 00:39:34,020
look did not want to be confused with me

752
00:39:39,260 --> 00:39:35,790
yeah and here in the valley

753
00:39:41,960 --> 00:39:39,270
most people don't know around the

754
00:39:44,120 --> 00:39:41,970
country they think of Burbank and they

755
00:39:46,190 --> 00:39:44,130
think of NBC or Johnny Carson

756
00:39:47,839 --> 00:39:46,200
and and the telev and as well they

757
00:39:50,270 --> 00:39:47,849
should and Disney and and everything

758
00:39:51,980 --> 00:39:50,280
that goes on here the if you're not

759
00:39:55,460 --> 00:39:51,990
working for the movie or television

760
00:39:59,150 --> 00:39:55,470
industry you were working for Lockheed

761
00:40:01,910 --> 00:39:59,160
you were working for a Rocketdyne or all

762
00:40:04,880 --> 00:40:01,920
of these other aerospace companies that

763
00:40:07,400 --> 00:40:04,890

all the way across the valley from

764

00:40:10,400 --> 00:40:07,410

Thousand Oaks and Simi Valley the the

765

00:40:13,250 --> 00:40:10,410

Mojave Desert all the way in to Burbank

766

00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:13,260

the Lockheed Lockheed skunkworks which

767

00:40:19,339 --> 00:40:15,300

as everybody knows was at Burbank

768

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:19,349

Airport across the street and I used to

769

00:40:24,680 --> 00:40:21,359

trip on this across the street there you

770

00:40:27,559 --> 00:40:24,690

know buy fries as the Lockheed credit

771

00:40:31,130 --> 00:40:27,569

union which was for the skunkworks

772

00:40:32,900 --> 00:40:31,140

employees and that that was the industry

773

00:40:34,579 --> 00:40:32,910

here so your father was a part of it who

774

00:40:36,530 --> 00:40:34,589

if he didn't do that he would have been

775

00:40:39,650 --> 00:40:36,540

in the movie industry so go figure

776

00:40:41,180 --> 00:40:39,660

yeah and it's sad though I will say this

777

00:40:42,890 --> 00:40:41,190

I will give a shout out not only to my

778

00:40:44,270 --> 00:40:42,900

dad but but but the men and women who

779

00:40:46,370 --> 00:40:44,280

worked on the space shuttle in the space

780

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,380

program and it's so sad cuz I grew up

781

00:40:49,640 --> 00:40:48,240

with it you know knowing that my dad

782

00:40:51,680 --> 00:40:49,650

worked on these things I would watch the

783

00:40:53,329 --> 00:40:51,690

launches we even went out to Edwards Air

784

00:40:55,849 --> 00:40:53,339

Force Base watch the landing one times

785

00:40:58,099 --> 00:40:55,859

really really cool but like you said a

786

00:40:59,799 --> 00:40:58,109

lot of times people weren't realizing

787

00:41:02,630 --> 00:40:59,809

what was in their own backyard and

788

00:41:05,120 --> 00:41:02,640

Rocketdyne you know with with at the

789

00:41:08,829 --> 00:41:05,130

time had two plants in the valley and

790

00:41:11,720 --> 00:41:08,839

where my dad worked who's now retired he

791

00:41:13,520 --> 00:41:11,730

will drive by where he used to work in

792

00:41:15,500 --> 00:41:13,530

it I I don't know my dad will know

793

00:41:18,140 --> 00:41:15,510

better than I will but last I heard from

794

00:41:19,490 --> 00:41:18,150

him about it it was a dirt lot and you

795

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:19,500

know these companies are being bought

796

00:41:22,339 --> 00:41:20,880

out by other companies and bigger

797

00:41:24,079 --> 00:41:22,349

corporations and it was no longer

798

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:24,089

Rocketdyne it became Boeing and then

799

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:25,680

Pratt and Whitney or whatever the the

800

00:41:30,529 --> 00:41:27,599

hierarchy was it just kind of gets old

801
00:41:32,000 --> 00:41:30,539
and resold and and it's it's really sad

802
00:41:33,799 --> 00:41:32,010
because I think a lot of people they

803
00:41:36,319 --> 00:41:33,809
don't know that history like I said I

804
00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,329
grew up with it it's in my blood my

805
00:41:41,660 --> 00:41:38,880
grandfather from my dad's side worked on

806
00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:41,670
you know top-secret literally top-secret

807
00:41:45,740 --> 00:41:44,099
programs for the government and I was

808
00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:45,750
able to actually through the Freedom of

809
00:41:50,990 --> 00:41:48,240
Information Act find records that my

810
00:41:53,359 --> 00:41:51,000
grandfather wrote now he passed away

811
00:41:55,519 --> 00:41:53,369
before I was ever born but you know I

812
00:41:57,019 --> 00:41:55,529
know a lot of his history or at least

813
00:41:58,609 --> 00:41:57,029

some of it I should say and then through

814

00:42:01,069 --> 00:41:58,619

the Freedom of Information Act was was

815

00:42:03,019 --> 00:42:01,079

able to see some more so I it's in my

816

00:42:04,549 --> 00:42:03,029

blood to love this kind of stuff and I

817

00:42:07,730 --> 00:42:04,559

really do but it's sad because people

818

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:07,740

really don't pay attention to what's in

819

00:42:11,059 --> 00:42:09,119

their own backyard and there's so much

820

00:42:13,130 --> 00:42:11,069

history out there not only here in the

821

00:42:14,750 --> 00:42:13,140

valley but I mean wherever you know

822

00:42:17,390 --> 00:42:14,760

wherever your listeners are from there's

823

00:42:19,880 --> 00:42:17,400

there's probably something within 50 60

824

00:42:22,880 --> 00:42:19,890

miles connecting to some kind of

825

00:42:24,740 --> 00:42:22,890

top-secret project somewhere and it's

826

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:24,750

amazing when you take some time and look

827

00:42:36,019 --> 00:42:30,000

into it when you are 15 you life is long

828

00:42:40,640 --> 00:42:36,029

and endless and you have a lot less care

829

00:42:44,779 --> 00:42:40,650

about yourself would you have done this

830

00:42:47,839 --> 00:42:44,789

stuff with you know targeting the CIA

831

00:42:51,019 --> 00:42:47,849

and the FBI and the Pentagon if you were

832

00:42:52,859 --> 00:42:51,029

an adult was that a decision made by a

833

00:42:55,739 --> 00:42:52,869

careless 15 year old

834

00:42:57,509 --> 00:42:55,749

no absolutely and I but I you know in

835

00:43:00,839 --> 00:42:57,519

the same breath I'll also say I never

836

00:43:03,299 --> 00:43:00,849

thought more than two decades later I

837

00:43:06,059 --> 00:43:03,309

would be talking to the Jimmy Church on

838

00:43:07,920 --> 00:43:06,069

the radio and still doing it you know

839

00:43:10,799 --> 00:43:07,930

like I never would have dreamt that as a

840

00:43:13,319 --> 00:43:10,809

15 year old kid I was fascinated by it

841

00:43:15,829 --> 00:43:13,329

I dove in I had no idea what the Freedom

842

00:43:17,640 --> 00:43:15,839

of Information Act was at the time and

843

00:43:19,259 --> 00:43:17,650

and I was learning about these

844

00:43:20,849 --> 00:43:19,269

intelligence agencies that I had never

845

00:43:23,370 --> 00:43:20,859

even heard of I mean everybody knows the

846

00:43:24,509 --> 00:43:23,380

CIA and the FBI and all that stuff but I

847

00:43:26,789 --> 00:43:24,519

was learning about these you know

848

00:43:28,799 --> 00:43:26,799

intelligence agencies that really aren't

849

00:43:30,329 --> 00:43:28,809

talked about a lot you know I mean

850

00:43:32,759 --> 00:43:30,339

organizations like the National

851

00:43:34,380 --> 00:43:32,769

Reconnaissance Office that operated in

852

00:43:36,059 --> 00:43:34,390

secret for decades before they were even

853

00:43:38,789 --> 00:43:36,069

officially acknowledged and Here I am

854

00:43:41,279 --> 00:43:38,799

you know just blindly flooding them all

855

00:43:43,739 --> 00:43:41,289

with Freedom of Information Act requests

856

00:43:46,259 --> 00:43:43,749

and letters and and what I learned

857

00:43:48,059 --> 00:43:46,269

indirectly from somebody in the Pentagon

858

00:43:49,559 --> 00:43:48,069

or I should say directly from somebody

859

00:43:51,359 --> 00:43:49,569

in the Pentagon who had retired and they

860

00:43:53,609 --> 00:43:51,369

wrote me on the side and they did not

861

00:43:55,019 --> 00:43:53,619

give me any state secrets before anybody

862

00:43:56,999 --> 00:43:55,029

listening and wants to call me and

863

00:43:59,299 --> 00:43:57,009

wonder what happened they just called in

864

00:44:02,190 --> 00:43:59,309

were very complimentary they had retired

865

00:44:03,630 --> 00:44:02,200

based on some of the bureaucracy that

866

00:44:06,359 --> 00:44:03,640

was going on and within the Pentagon

867

00:44:08,729 --> 00:44:06,369

they did confirm who they were by

868

00:44:10,140 --> 00:44:08,739

telling me about letters only I and the

869

00:44:12,930 --> 00:44:10,150

Pentagon knew about so they were

870

00:44:15,539 --> 00:44:12,940

definitely who they said you know we're

871

00:44:16,859 --> 00:44:15,549

saying they were and he told me he says

872

00:44:19,739 --> 00:44:16,869

you know the one thing that made you

873

00:44:21,539 --> 00:44:19,749

stand out other than your age was in

874

00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:21,549

essence you didn't take the company line

875

00:44:27,390 --> 00:44:24,400

and that has always stuck with me

876

00:44:31,049 --> 00:44:27,400

because as that 15 year old careless kid

877

00:44:32,519 --> 00:44:31,059

you to get them for the government to

878

00:44:34,200 --> 00:44:32,529

get you away they're just going to give

879

00:44:35,970 --> 00:44:34,210

you that standard cut and paste line

880

00:44:37,950 --> 00:44:35,980

right and the majority of the people

881

00:44:39,900 --> 00:44:37,960

will walk away and go well they told me

882

00:44:42,599 --> 00:44:39,910

this so it has to be gospel and they'll

883

00:44:44,700 --> 00:44:42,609

they'll stop asking and he was very on a

884

00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:44,710

complimentary level said you did not

885

00:44:49,710 --> 00:44:46,960

take that line and you kept pushing and

886

00:44:51,630 --> 00:44:49,720

you kept asking those questions and he

887

00:44:52,920 --> 00:44:51,640

said it went from a fascination inside

888

00:44:55,079 --> 00:44:52,930

the Pentagon and I don't want to say

889

00:44:57,630 --> 00:44:55,089

what office but it was in the Pentagon

890

00:45:00,210 --> 00:44:57,640

and he says it went from a fascination

891

00:45:02,700 --> 00:45:00,220

that a 15 and a 16 year old kid was

892

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:02,710

doing this but then you stuck with it

893

00:45:06,360 --> 00:45:05,440

and you didn't go away and he says then

894

00:45:07,770 --> 00:45:06,370

it up settle

895

00:45:09,240 --> 00:45:07,780

the people he says that's part of the

896

00:45:12,060 --> 00:45:09,250

reason why I retired and left because

897

00:45:14,310 --> 00:45:12,070

you know they didn't want to actually do

898

00:45:17,100 --> 00:45:14,320

what they were there to do and that was

899

00:45:19,440 --> 00:45:17,110

to honestly answer your questions and

900

00:45:22,620 --> 00:45:19,450

your FOIA requests and if you ask for

901
00:45:25,410 --> 00:45:22,630
something you know it by law to search

902
00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:25,420
for it and even though I did get the

903
00:45:30,420 --> 00:45:27,520
runaround a lot when I pushed I got

904
00:45:32,430 --> 00:45:30,430
answers and and the FOIA really was a

905
00:45:34,980 --> 00:45:32,440
very important tool that I learned very

906
00:45:36,660 --> 00:45:34,990
early on that although it had its

907
00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:36,670
shortcomings it was something that was

908
00:45:41,520 --> 00:45:38,800
going to produce results what I do the

909
00:45:45,110 --> 00:45:41,530
same thing as an adult now that I have a

910
00:45:48,200 --> 00:45:45,120
little four year old boys look after

911
00:45:50,910 --> 00:45:48,210
yeah I second-guess it

912
00:45:51,660 --> 00:45:50,920
you know Here I am I'm stuck I'm not

913
00:45:55,500 --> 00:45:51,670

going anywhere

914

00:45:57,600 --> 00:45:55,510

has it opened up relationships with the

915

00:46:00,690 --> 00:45:57,610

different agencies do you have

916

00:46:04,580 --> 00:46:00,700

relationships now and and you know can

917

00:46:07,950 --> 00:46:04,590

you pick up the phone and call the CIA I

918

00:46:10,110 --> 00:46:07,960

yeah and in fact on Friday I did that

919

00:46:11,550 --> 00:46:10,120

very thing and had a great conversation

920

00:46:14,580 --> 00:46:11,560

with one of the FOIA officers there

921

00:46:18,120 --> 00:46:14,590

about one of my requests I've filed

922

00:46:19,740 --> 00:46:18,130

since that age of 15 8,000 Freedom of

923

00:46:21,120 --> 00:46:19,750

Information Act request now those are

924

00:46:23,280 --> 00:46:21,130

just the core letters that doesn't

925

00:46:25,760 --> 00:46:23,290

include the follow-ups the appeals and

926

00:46:28,830 --> 00:46:25,770

all that so it is a huge amount of

927

00:46:31,710 --> 00:46:28,840

requesting and you know in that process

928

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:31,720

yeah I've made friendships and and have

929

00:46:36,720 --> 00:46:35,200

learned to really respect the people the

930

00:46:38,580 --> 00:46:36,730

majority of the people that are working

931

00:46:40,980 --> 00:46:38,590

inside these FOIA offices because I know

932

00:46:42,510 --> 00:46:40,990

that it's not easy and I know that

933

00:46:44,880 --> 00:46:42,520

because they're dealing with people like

934

00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:44,890

me you know and I don't give up and I do

935

00:46:50,250 --> 00:46:46,720

ask those questions and I ask the hard

936

00:46:52,740 --> 00:46:50,260

ones and and and the what I mean by that

937

00:46:54,690 --> 00:46:52,750

is is requesting those documents and

938

00:46:57,150 --> 00:46:54,700

pushing for the answers by law they

939

00:46:58,890 --> 00:46:57,160

don't have to answer any questions so I

940

00:47:02,190 --> 00:46:58,900

kind of worded that wrong but but I'm

941

00:47:03,990 --> 00:47:02,200

pushing for the right documents and I'm

942

00:47:06,120 --> 00:47:04,000

pushing in the right direction and so

943

00:47:09,450 --> 00:47:06,130

I've learned to respect that but then

944

00:47:12,060 --> 00:47:09,460

you do have you know some FOIA offices

945

00:47:15,150 --> 00:47:12,070

that aren't as good not as friendly not

946

00:47:17,010 --> 00:47:15,160

as thorough not as detailed not as open

947

00:47:19,410 --> 00:47:17,020

as others and those are the ones that

948

00:47:20,110 --> 00:47:19,420

become very challenging so although I've

949

00:47:23,140 --> 00:47:20,120

made friends

950

00:47:25,240 --> 00:47:23,150

and acquaintances and and and learn to

951
00:47:27,130 --> 00:47:25,250
respect it and their in respective

952
00:47:28,720 --> 00:47:27,140
process there are people that do try and

953
00:47:30,490 --> 00:47:28,730
hinder it and and it's sad

954
00:47:32,170 --> 00:47:30,500
because this is something that you and I

955
00:47:34,930 --> 00:47:32,180
pay a lot of money every year with our

956
00:47:37,570 --> 00:47:34,940
taxes for this program to work so I

957
00:47:39,160 --> 00:47:37,580
think it's up to us to to utilize it and

958
00:47:42,400 --> 00:47:39,170
it's up to them who's getting a paycheck

959
00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:42,410
paid for by you and me to actually do

960
00:47:47,110 --> 00:47:44,960
their job right and and that is where

961
00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:47,120
the challenge comes in but you know I

962
00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:48,800
just take that as part of the game and

963
00:47:55,780 --> 00:47:51,200

keep pushing tell me about the process a

964

00:48:01,480 --> 00:47:55,790

little bit when you are presenting your

965

00:48:05,590 --> 00:48:01,490

information you combine reporting and

966

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,600

journalistic skills with the the black

967

00:48:12,070 --> 00:48:07,520

and white right the the documents

968

00:48:15,820 --> 00:48:12,080

themselves how much Liberty do you take

969

00:48:18,940 --> 00:48:15,830

in your comments and your opinions or is

970

00:48:22,570 --> 00:48:18,950

all of that only directly based on black

971

00:48:24,970 --> 00:48:22,580

and white it's primarily based on black

972

00:48:27,550 --> 00:48:24,980

and white and that's generally the only

973

00:48:30,130 --> 00:48:27,560

thing I give you my opinions are very

974

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:30,140

few and far between I have a lot of fun

975

00:48:34,360 --> 00:48:31,760

chatting about it like you and I are

976

00:48:36,240 --> 00:48:34,370

doing now and and and you know throwing

977

00:48:38,380 --> 00:48:36,250

things out there and making people think

978

00:48:40,270 --> 00:48:38,390

sometimes I'll throw ideas out there

979

00:48:42,370 --> 00:48:40,280

that I don't necessarily believe in but

980

00:48:44,350 --> 00:48:42,380

to play devil's advocate and in the

981

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,360

grander scheme of things my idea with

982

00:48:47,770 --> 00:48:46,160

the black vault is to give you that

983

00:48:49,150 --> 00:48:47,780

information to really question what you

984

00:48:51,460 --> 00:48:49,160

think if I only gave you what you

985

00:48:54,250 --> 00:48:51,470

already believed you know wouldn't be

986

00:48:55,720 --> 00:48:54,260

that exciting and and the documents and

987

00:48:57,820 --> 00:48:55,730

a lot of ways really challenged

988

00:49:00,400 --> 00:48:57,830

everybody who chooses to read them

989

00:49:02,110 --> 00:49:00,410

because they aren't even though they're

990

00:49:04,030 --> 00:49:02,120

black and white in the true sense

991

00:49:05,770 --> 00:49:04,040

sometimes you really have to read

992

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,780

between the lines and sometimes you

993

00:49:10,510 --> 00:49:08,000

really have to start thinking out of the

994

00:49:12,130 --> 00:49:10,520

box not only getting the information but

995

00:49:14,200 --> 00:49:12,140

also trying to decipher what it means

996

00:49:15,820 --> 00:49:14,210

and so there's a couple wait you know

997

00:49:17,680 --> 00:49:15,830

different ways to approach the black

998

00:49:19,780 --> 00:49:17,690

vault because a lot of people that go

999

00:49:21,730 --> 00:49:19,790

there they're not the FOIA requesters

1000

00:49:24,370 --> 00:49:21,740

they're not there to file their own

1001
00:49:26,830 --> 00:49:24,380
requests and use my information as a

1002
00:49:28,300 --> 00:49:26,840
stepping stone they're there to in

1003
00:49:30,280 --> 00:49:28,310
essence learn and that's all they're

1004
00:49:31,480 --> 00:49:30,290
there for on the other hand I do have

1005
00:49:33,280 --> 00:49:31,490
those people that come to the black

1006
00:49:34,120 --> 00:49:33,290
vault and use it as a stepping stone to

1007
00:49:35,859 --> 00:49:34,130
go after other

1008
00:49:38,349 --> 00:49:35,869
material but I didn't go after and

1009
00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,359
that's all part of why I do what I do is

1010
00:49:43,989 --> 00:49:41,119
to kind of bring everybody together and

1011
00:49:45,969 --> 00:49:43,999
give them give them the ammunition they

1012
00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:45,979
need to go out there and and pursue the

1013
00:49:51,460 --> 00:49:48,559

truth that what but the truth that

1014

00:49:53,680 --> 00:49:51,470

they're looking for and and so that's

1015

00:49:56,380 --> 00:49:53,690

that's what I do but opinions it's

1016

00:49:58,359 --> 00:49:56,390

pretty rare online you know when I when

1017

00:50:00,279 --> 00:49:58,369

I give them again and it I let the

1018

00:50:01,210 --> 00:50:00,289

audience decide nobody really cares what

1019

00:50:05,289 --> 00:50:01,220

I think

1020

00:50:08,559 --> 00:50:05,299

document means that or this document

1021

00:50:10,779 --> 00:50:08,569

means this I in my ultimate goal is to

1022

00:50:13,269 --> 00:50:10,789

make people think for themselves and

1023

00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:13,279

decipher what it is and people will come

1024

00:50:16,660 --> 00:50:14,960

up with varying answers and that's all

1025

00:50:18,759 --> 00:50:16,670

well and good that's awesome because

1026

00:50:20,859 --> 00:50:18,769

that's that's why I do what I do I want

1027

00:50:22,660 --> 00:50:20,869

that debate and I want people to to have

1028

00:50:24,940 --> 00:50:22,670

fun looking at the information and also

1029

00:50:27,999 --> 00:50:24,950

I think that they're very surprised when

1030

00:50:31,599 --> 00:50:28,009

they take a little bit of time to read

1031

00:50:33,700 --> 00:50:31,609

it and the best letters I get I would

1032

00:50:36,190 --> 00:50:33,710

say the best but the most humorous I

1033

00:50:38,620 --> 00:50:36,200

guess is the right word is when somebody

1034

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:38,630

accuses me of faking it that the

1035

00:50:43,839 --> 00:50:40,640

documents that I put online are nothing

1036

00:50:46,239 --> 00:50:43,849

more than me in Photoshop or Microsoft

1037

00:50:48,729 --> 00:50:46,249

Word typing these things up and faking

1038

00:50:51,400 --> 00:50:48,739

it and it sounds laughable but I

1039

00:50:52,989 --> 00:50:51,410

genuinely get those letters and the

1040

00:50:54,940 --> 00:50:52,999

reason why I love those so much is it

1041

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:54,950

makes me realize I'm doing my job right

1042

00:50:59,799 --> 00:50:57,680

here though because this information is

1043

00:51:02,049 --> 00:50:59,809

something that challenged them so much

1044

00:51:04,089 --> 00:51:02,059

it was easier for them to say well John

1045

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:04,099

Green Walt's faking it you know he hoax

1046

00:51:07,509 --> 00:51:05,839

that document there's no way it's real

1047

00:51:10,509 --> 00:51:07,519

and that's how I know that I've gotten

1048

00:51:12,400 --> 00:51:10,519

somewhere good I have heard and I need

1049

00:51:15,940 --> 00:51:12,410

your clarification on this I have heard

1050

00:51:18,130 --> 00:51:15,950

from other for experts and requesters

1051
00:51:21,249 --> 00:51:18,140
out there that do you know it's really

1052
00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:21,259
hard work but they have told me I've

1053
00:51:25,269 --> 00:51:22,880
heard a variety of things but one of

1054
00:51:27,999 --> 00:51:25,279
them is that the easiest way to get a

1055
00:51:31,749 --> 00:51:28,009
FOIA document is you have the actual

1056
00:51:35,200 --> 00:51:31,759
document number or the report number

1057
00:51:37,749 --> 00:51:35,210
that if you just go with search words

1058
00:51:39,400 --> 00:51:37,759
they may not do the due diligence and

1059
00:51:41,140 --> 00:51:39,410
it's difficult and they have to go

1060
00:51:44,109 --> 00:51:41,150
through file cabinets and a lot of this

1061
00:51:46,900 --> 00:51:44,119
stuff is on paper and it's not digitized

1062
00:51:51,010 --> 00:51:46,910
and so can you help Claire

1063
00:51:53,260 --> 00:51:51,020

by that sure it all comes down to what

1064

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,270

exactly you're requesting and like you

1065

00:51:58,180 --> 00:51:55,280

said a lot of things are just on paper

1066

00:52:00,099 --> 00:51:58,190

they're not digitized there's no keyword

1067

00:52:03,250 --> 00:52:00,109

search that they can just punch in and

1068

00:52:04,960 --> 00:52:03,260

and and search for documents so you know

1069

00:52:07,390 --> 00:52:04,970

I would say that it doesn't rule you out

1070

00:52:09,819 --> 00:52:07,400

if you don't have a report number it

1071

00:52:13,299 --> 00:52:09,829

definitely helps but in the same respect

1072

00:52:16,240 --> 00:52:13,309

you know if you're too specific if you

1073

00:52:19,020 --> 00:52:16,250

give too much detail that is giving them

1074

00:52:21,819 --> 00:52:19,030

leeway to get out of it that if by

1075

00:52:23,920 --> 00:52:21,829

reading exactly what you put and again

1076

00:52:26,200 --> 00:52:23,930

you have too many details and a few

1077

00:52:28,740 --> 00:52:26,210

details are wrong they can technically

1078

00:52:31,299 --> 00:52:28,750

say not sorry we've got nothing on this

1079

00:52:33,789 --> 00:52:31,309

but it was just because you've worded it

1080

00:52:35,620 --> 00:52:33,799

too wordy and and wrong

1081

00:52:37,480 --> 00:52:35,630

so sometimes it can come back and bite

1082

00:52:39,789 --> 00:52:37,490

you but again it really is a

1083

00:52:43,170 --> 00:52:39,799

case-by-case basis sometimes yes you're

1084

00:52:46,750 --> 00:52:43,180

absolutely right a report number a date

1085

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:46,760

you know a title and author if there is

1086

00:52:52,599 --> 00:52:50,480

one or an agency that created it that is

1087

00:52:55,569 --> 00:52:52,609

definitely helpful with those types of

1088

00:52:57,309 --> 00:52:55,579

requests other times and this is

1089

00:53:00,670 --> 00:52:57,319

something that I've done even recently

1090

00:53:03,130 --> 00:53:00,680

where you go after emails for specific

1091

00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:03,140

personnel or a group of people at

1092

00:53:09,390 --> 00:53:06,400

whatever agency you're targeting for a

1093

00:53:13,240 --> 00:53:09,400

search of their email addresses but only

1094

00:53:16,450 --> 00:53:13,250

using a keyword search and that's it no

1095

00:53:19,210 --> 00:53:16,460

other details don't tell them why don't

1096

00:53:21,730 --> 00:53:19,220

get wordy you just say I want a search

1097

00:53:24,970 --> 00:53:21,740

of James Madison's emails for the

1098

00:53:27,220 --> 00:53:24,980

keyword North Korea right and that's it

1099

00:53:29,559 --> 00:53:27,230

and you don't say anything else and and

1100

00:53:31,599 --> 00:53:29,569

you give it a time frame and so you say

1101

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:31,609

from January 1st 2017

1102

00:53:37,450 --> 00:53:35,119

you know December 31st and then and then

1103

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,460

you see what you come up with and so you

1104

00:53:42,579 --> 00:53:39,440

you have to kind of frame it in that way

1105

00:53:44,920 --> 00:53:42,589

with the least amount of specificity as

1106

00:53:47,019 --> 00:53:44,930

you can because that can come back and

1107

00:53:48,460 --> 00:53:47,029

bite you so I know that doesn't really

1108

00:53:51,069 --> 00:53:48,470

answer your question but it is a

1109

00:53:53,769 --> 00:53:51,079

case-by-case basis depending upon what

1110

00:53:56,049 --> 00:53:53,779

you're going to try and find that's how

1111

00:53:57,250 --> 00:53:56,059

you kind of formulate the request we're

1112

00:53:58,750 --> 00:53:57,260

going to head towards break here in a

1113

00:54:01,480 --> 00:53:58,760

few minutes

1114

00:54:05,380 --> 00:54:01,490

and we'll get into TTS a and what you

1115

00:54:09,820 --> 00:54:05,390

found out and but after the break but

1116

00:54:13,570 --> 00:54:09,830

that my question is this when a document

1117

00:54:16,450 --> 00:54:13,580

is created inside of the federal

1118

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:16,460

government technically are all of those

1119

00:54:22,349 --> 00:54:19,760

documents technically available no

1120

00:54:26,590 --> 00:54:22,359

matter what the document is available

1121

00:54:29,980 --> 00:54:26,600

for FOIA yes as long as it's a federal

1122

00:54:33,210 --> 00:54:29,990

agency FBI NSA all of those agencies

1123

00:54:36,010 --> 00:54:33,220

there are exceptions one of which is the

1124

00:54:38,260 --> 00:54:36,020

White House so that is under the

1125

00:54:39,849 --> 00:54:38,270

presidential Records Act and in essence

1126

00:54:42,340 --> 00:54:39,859

anything that Donald Trump's

1127

00:54:46,120 --> 00:54:42,350

administration creates within the White

1128

00:54:48,730 --> 00:54:46,130

House you cannot file a Freedom of

1129

00:54:50,770 --> 00:54:48,740

Information Act request for until he is

1130

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,780

out of office and then the National

1131

00:54:55,720 --> 00:54:52,640

Archives takes over and all of those

1132

00:54:58,510 --> 00:54:55,730

presidential records are then FOIA able

1133

00:55:00,280 --> 00:54:58,520

if we can make up that word you can then

1134

00:55:01,990 --> 00:55:00,290

file a FOIA request for all those

1135

00:55:03,790 --> 00:55:02,000

presidential records they get

1136

00:55:05,530 --> 00:55:03,800

transferred to the National Archives and

1137

00:55:08,290 --> 00:55:05,540

then they go into the Trump library and

1138

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,300

so every time that a president opens up

1139

00:55:12,310 --> 00:55:10,400

their library it's it's a you know field

1140

00:55:14,440 --> 00:55:12,320

day for people like me because then you

1141

00:55:16,420 --> 00:55:14,450

can start requesting all of those of

1142

00:55:18,640 --> 00:55:16,430

those records but outside of the White

1143

00:55:22,750 --> 00:55:18,650

House pretty much every federal agency

1144

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:22,760

any military branch they all are subject

1145

00:55:32,109 --> 00:55:27,440

to the FOIA and then what the exceptions

1146

00:55:33,700 --> 00:55:32,119

are are a list of nine exemptions and as

1147

00:55:36,760 --> 00:55:33,710

long as the information that you're

1148

00:55:38,859 --> 00:55:36,770

requesting does not in some way fit into

1149

00:55:41,440 --> 00:55:38,869

those nine exemptions which is those

1150

00:55:43,300 --> 00:55:41,450

blacked out marks that you see as long

1151
00:55:45,580 --> 00:55:43,310
as it doesn't fit into that list of nine

1152
00:55:48,340 --> 00:55:45,590
exemptions then they by law have to

1153
00:55:52,300 --> 00:55:48,350
release it now sounds a lot cooler than

1154
00:55:54,400 --> 00:55:52,310
then it really is sadly there are about

1155
00:55:56,500 --> 00:55:54,410
two or three exemptions that are used

1156
00:55:59,050 --> 00:55:56,510
more than anything else and that is

1157
00:56:01,090 --> 00:55:59,060
primarily what the government uses as an

1158
00:56:03,550 --> 00:56:01,100
excuse to black out information and then

1159
00:56:05,349 --> 00:56:03,560
the the sharpies come out and then they

1160
00:56:08,440 --> 00:56:05,359
just start scratching out information

1161
00:56:09,250 --> 00:56:08,450
based on national security or based on

1162
00:56:12,790 --> 00:56:09,260
in

1163
00:56:14,890 --> 00:56:12,800

rules and practices of the agency or an

1164

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:14,900

open law enforcement investigation those

1165

00:56:19,150 --> 00:56:16,880

are the ones that you see the most they

1166

00:56:22,660 --> 00:56:19,160

black it all out photocopy that and

1167

00:56:25,120 --> 00:56:22,670

that's what you get so the basis of the

1168

00:56:27,310 --> 00:56:25,130

Freedom of Information Act the basic

1169

00:56:29,980 --> 00:56:27,320

fundamentals of it are fairly simplistic

1170

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:29,990

but then when you really start diving in

1171

00:56:34,270 --> 00:56:31,760

for information that's when it starts to

1172

00:56:37,960 --> 00:56:34,280

get complicated and really you've got to

1173

00:56:39,820 --> 00:56:37,970

kind of learn the different niches to go

1174

00:56:41,770 --> 00:56:39,830

to within the government to really find

1175

00:56:46,660 --> 00:56:41,780

what you're looking for how many people

1176
00:56:49,600 --> 00:56:46,670
visit the black vault each day about ten

1177
00:56:52,180 --> 00:56:49,610
thousand people every day unique

1178
00:56:54,040 --> 00:56:52,190
visitors that sit down and type in the

1179
00:56:55,660 --> 00:56:54,050
black vault or search for it and come

1180
00:56:57,640 --> 00:56:55,670
through but about ten thousand people a

1181
00:57:00,580 --> 00:56:57,650
day that's it's getting pretty big yeah

1182
00:57:02,440 --> 00:57:00,590
that's incredible that's incredible I'm

1183
00:57:06,520 --> 00:57:02,450
gonna take a break right here now when

1184
00:57:10,510 --> 00:57:06,530
we come back as we get into this to the

1185
00:57:12,970 --> 00:57:10,520
stars and your reporting and how it is

1186
00:57:15,310 --> 00:57:12,980
laid out is is really well done over at

1187
00:57:18,520 --> 00:57:15,320
the black vault comm and everybody can

1188
00:57:21,700 --> 00:57:18,530

go and read through as John and I talked

1189

00:57:24,690 --> 00:57:21,710

tonight but when we come back I want to

1190

00:57:27,250 --> 00:57:24,700

talk about your methodology on how you

1191

00:57:28,930 --> 00:57:27,260

were doing all of this and of course

1192

00:57:30,910 --> 00:57:28,940

we'll talk about what happened up with

1193

00:57:31,360 --> 00:57:30,920

the Pentagon last week too as well all

1194

00:57:34,240 --> 00:57:31,370

right

1195

00:57:36,790 --> 00:57:34,250

how are you ready for that don't get to

1196

00:57:39,010 --> 00:57:36,800

me let's do it our guest tonight is John

1197

00:57:41,020 --> 00:57:39,020

Greenwald the black vault the black

1198

00:57:43,120 --> 00:57:41,030

vault links are over at Jimmy Church

1199

00:57:45,310 --> 00:57:43,130

radio comm you can go and click and

1200

00:57:47,440 --> 00:57:45,320

right there in the front page is the to

1201
00:57:48,820 --> 00:57:47,450
the stars report we'll be doing all of

1202
00:57:51,310 --> 00:57:48,830
that right after this short break

1203
00:57:55,600 --> 00:57:51,320
I'm your host Jimmy Church on the game

1204
00:57:57,640 --> 00:57:55,610
changer network and kg are a the planet

1205
00:58:00,340 --> 00:57:57,650
I'll be right back oh you can follow me

1206
00:58:03,970 --> 00:58:00,350
on Twitter I th art radio but you can

1207
00:58:20,820 --> 00:58:03,980
follow John at black vault comm on

1208
00:58:24,820 --> 00:58:22,900
this is fade to black

1209
00:58:28,510 --> 00:58:24,830
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1210
00:58:30,300 --> 00:58:28,520
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1211
00:58:33,610 --> 00:58:30,310
alliance

1212
00:58:36,940 --> 00:58:33,620
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1213
00:58:41,740 --> 00:58:36,950

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1214

00:58:44,680 --> 00:58:41,750

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1215

00:58:47,020 --> 00:58:44,690

Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1216

00:58:50,070 --> 00:58:47,030

company whose products are based on

1217

00:58:54,550 --> 00:58:50,080

science human function based on the

1218

00:58:57,010 --> 00:58:54,560

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1219

00:58:59,620 --> 00:58:57,020

firmly believes in this science and

1220

00:59:02,530 --> 00:58:59,630

their research indicates that support of

1221

00:59:05,710 --> 00:59:02,540

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1222

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:05,720

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma's

1223

00:59:11,590 --> 00:59:08,720

science includes relief capsules for

1224

00:59:13,630 --> 00:59:11,600

painfully sleep capsules which are

1225

00:59:16,660 --> 00:59:13,640

natural support for occasional

1226
00:59:19,870 --> 00:59:16,670
sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1227
00:59:22,480 --> 00:59:19,880
your ECS and fit capsules support your

1228
00:59:24,700 --> 00:59:22,490
active lifestyle just click on the

1229
00:59:27,550 --> 00:59:24,710
banner A to B church radio.com and use

1230
00:59:30,250 --> 00:59:27,560
the promo code f to be for a 33 percent

1231
00:59:33,460 --> 00:59:30,260
discount on all of their products or

1232
00:59:36,790 --> 00:59:33,470
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1233
00:59:47,640 --> 00:59:36,800
knowledge on the science that's GNU

1234
00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,290
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1235
00:59:55,120 --> 00:59:52,160
planet and you're listening to my good

1236
00:59:57,700 --> 00:59:55,130
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1237
01:00:02,260 --> 00:59:57,710
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1238
01:00:04,420 --> 01:00:02,270

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1239

01:00:27,340 --> 01:00:04,430

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1240

01:00:31,480 --> 01:00:27,350

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1241

01:00:34,090 --> 01:00:31,490

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1242

01:00:36,430 --> 01:00:34,100

ancient life oil from the source this

1243

01:00:39,430 --> 01:00:36,440

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1244

01:00:41,740 --> 01:00:39,440

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1245

01:00:44,170 --> 01:00:41,750

healthy you're happy the truth about

1246

01:00:47,470 --> 01:00:44,180

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1247

01:00:50,620 --> 01:00:47,480

give back to mankind life longevity and

1248

01:00:53,410 --> 01:00:50,630

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1249

01:00:55,780 --> 01:00:53,420

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1250

01:00:58,540 --> 01:00:55,790

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1251
01:01:01,900 --> 01:00:58,550
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1252
01:01:03,160 --> 01:01:01,910
calm today that's ancient life oil

1253
01:01:07,390 --> 01:01:03,170
dot-com

1254
01:01:11,260 --> 01:01:07,400
the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1255
01:01:12,250 --> 01:01:11,270
in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1256
01:01:13,480 --> 01:01:12,260
made regarding these products have not

1257
01:01:14,650 --> 01:01:13,490
been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1258
01:01:16,030 --> 01:01:14,660
Administration these products are not

1259
01:01:17,830 --> 01:01:16,040
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1260
01:01:19,210 --> 01:01:17,840
prevent any disease please consult your

1261
01:01:20,560 --> 01:01:19,220
healthcare professional about potential

1262
01:01:22,420 --> 01:01:20,570
interactions or other possible

1263
01:01:24,190 --> 01:01:22,430

complications before using any product

1264

01:01:25,870 --> 01:01:24,200

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1265

01:01:28,210 --> 01:01:25,880

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1266

01:01:30,310 --> 01:01:28,220

church on fade to black across the globe

1267

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,320

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1268

01:01:37,490 --> 01:01:33,280

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1269

01:01:37,780 --> 01:01:37,500

[Music]

1270

01:01:53,120 --> 01:01:37,790

[Applause]

1271

01:01:58,970 --> 01:01:55,430

welcome back they the black Camaro civic

1272

01:02:00,740 --> 01:01:58,980

Church on the game changer network in kg

1273

01:02:03,260 --> 01:02:00,750

are a the planet you can follow me on

1274

01:02:06,650 --> 01:02:03,270

Twitter at GH urge radio yeah Twitter's

1275

01:02:08,570 --> 01:02:06,660

lighting up you know what is because

1276

01:02:11,030 --> 01:02:08,580

John Greenwald is here from the black

1277

01:02:14,090 --> 01:02:11,040

vault you can follow John on Twitter at

1278

01:02:17,570 --> 01:02:14,100

black vault calm I'm surprised you

1279

01:02:19,640 --> 01:02:17,580

didn't put calm the the word dot you

1280

01:02:22,730 --> 01:02:19,650

should have done dot I think it was too

1281

01:02:26,180 --> 01:02:22,740

long when I created it years ago and I

1282

01:02:28,100 --> 01:02:26,190

don't think it fit at the time alright I

1283

01:02:31,130 --> 01:02:28,110

think there were too many characters to

1284

01:02:32,900 --> 01:02:31,140

try and fit it all in so but yes you're

1285

01:02:34,640 --> 01:02:32,910

right it should be but sadly Twitter

1286

01:02:36,800 --> 01:02:34,650

didn't let me I don't believe at the

1287

01:02:38,780 --> 01:02:36,810

time I love Twitter and I love this

1288

01:02:40,820 --> 01:02:38,790

audience I just got a tweet in from

1289

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:40,830

Scott and he says he can't confirm

1290

01:02:48,380 --> 01:02:43,920

Rocketdyne is an empty lot in Woodland

1291

01:02:50,930 --> 01:02:48,390

Hills that's yeah dad yeah it is it is

1292

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:50,940

sad when they tore down skunk works at

1293

01:02:55,610 --> 01:02:53,280

Burbank Airport that really bummed me

1294

01:02:57,110 --> 01:02:55,620

out because that building was right

1295

01:02:59,950 --> 01:02:57,120

there nobody knew man right there

1296

01:03:04,370 --> 01:02:59,960

Hollywood Way and they were developing

1297

01:03:07,100 --> 01:03:04,380

the sr-71 think about that in Burbank

1298

01:03:09,500 --> 01:03:07,110

all that exposed hide it hide it in

1299

01:03:11,420 --> 01:03:09,510

plain sight there was a think that there

1300

01:03:15,320 --> 01:03:11,430

are a lot of instances of that no they

1301
01:03:17,600 --> 01:03:15,330
did man and and all that that crazy fuel

1302
01:03:19,310 --> 01:03:17,610
that they had for the sr-71 the city of

1303
01:03:22,370 --> 01:03:19,320
Burbank didn't know that they had like

1304
01:03:24,050 --> 01:03:22,380
you know a potential nuclear incident

1305
01:03:26,560 --> 01:03:24,060
you know if anything would have happened

1306
01:03:28,940 --> 01:03:26,570
those fuel tanks that were there but

1307
01:03:33,820 --> 01:03:28,950
again right in your backyard hide it in

1308
01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:33,830
plain sight now let's get into t TSA and

1309
01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:38,400
what and your report on it for everybody

1310
01:03:42,530 --> 01:03:40,740
just go to the black vault it's it's

1311
01:03:47,360 --> 01:03:42,540
right there I've got it up in front of

1312
01:03:49,490 --> 01:03:47,370
me and and not to cut you off just I set

1313
01:03:53,630 --> 01:03:49,500

up a short URL for it's the black vault

1314

01:03:55,820 --> 01:03:53,640

comm /t TSA just for your show because I

1315

01:03:58,040 --> 01:03:55,830

knew we'd be talking about it a lot so

1316

01:04:02,480 --> 01:03:58,050

so that'll shoot you directly to that

1317

01:04:04,250 --> 01:04:02,490

page so the black vault comm /t TSA and

1318

01:04:05,300 --> 01:04:04,260

that'll get you right into the page so

1319

01:04:06,920 --> 01:04:05,310

sorry I didn't mean to cut you off there

1320

01:04:08,120 --> 01:04:06,930

but I figured I'd help you out

1321

01:04:10,339 --> 01:04:08,130

playing people the right direction

1322

01:04:12,589 --> 01:04:10,349

that's fine Rita get that a link up

1323

01:04:16,460 --> 01:04:12,599

there and I'll retweet that right now

1324

01:04:21,770 --> 01:04:16,470

and get that out there to everybody for

1325

01:04:26,960 --> 01:04:21,780

you what what kicked this off for you to

1326

01:04:28,700 --> 01:04:26,970

to jump into this and there there was

1327

01:04:33,200 --> 01:04:28,710

probably a catalyst at the very

1328

01:04:35,660 --> 01:04:33,210

beginning what was that well I was

1329

01:04:38,660 --> 01:04:35,670

interested with what Tom DeLonge was

1330

01:04:41,299 --> 01:04:38,670

doing for you know a couple years now I

1331

01:04:43,339 --> 01:04:41,309

mean you have a rock star who in the

1332

01:04:46,430 --> 01:04:43,349

true sense of the word coming into the

1333

01:04:48,559 --> 01:04:46,440

UFO field and kind of making waves and

1334

01:04:50,420 --> 01:04:48,569

talking big about doing something doing

1335

01:04:51,920 --> 01:04:50,430

something doing something but you know I

1336

01:04:53,420 --> 01:04:51,930

don't know what the exact timeframe was

1337

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:53,430

but it was quite a while that he was

1338

01:04:57,020 --> 01:04:54,960

saying I'm gonna do something and then

1339

01:04:59,960 --> 01:04:57,030

nothing ever happened and then come

1340

01:05:02,569 --> 01:04:59,970

October of last year he has this press

1341

01:05:04,400 --> 01:05:02,579

conference and I watched it you know

1342

01:05:07,520 --> 01:05:04,410

very interested because I wanted to see

1343

01:05:09,200 --> 01:05:07,530

what he was doing and in in

1344

01:05:11,180 --> 01:05:09,210

presentations like this because it's

1345

01:05:12,620 --> 01:05:11,190

happened a few times over the years in

1346

01:05:15,049 --> 01:05:12,630

the field of ufology where there's a

1347

01:05:16,609 --> 01:05:15,059

press conference you know Steven Greer

1348

01:05:19,010 --> 01:05:16,619

and the disclosure project is another

1349

01:05:22,490 --> 01:05:19,020

example where government people stand

1350

01:05:25,039 --> 01:05:22,500

before and the press podium and start

1351

01:05:27,620 --> 01:05:25,049

talking about official stories official

1352

01:05:30,200 --> 01:05:27,630

documents official project and so that's

1353

01:05:32,539 --> 01:05:30,210

what interests me the most so when mr.

1354

01:05:35,359 --> 01:05:32,549

Lewis Elizondo got up and talked about

1355

01:05:38,690 --> 01:05:35,369

this secret UFO study within the

1356

01:05:40,970 --> 01:05:38,700

Pentagon my ears went up because that to

1357

01:05:43,549 --> 01:05:40,980

me is something you can confirm and I

1358

01:05:45,470 --> 01:05:43,559

was fascinated by the story because as

1359

01:05:47,390 --> 01:05:45,480

you know I've been on your show before

1360

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:47,400

and have talked on quite a few shows for

1361

01:05:51,770 --> 01:05:49,920

quite a few years now I disagree with

1362

01:05:54,380 --> 01:05:51,780

that narrative that the government gives

1363

01:05:56,539 --> 01:05:54,390

that they did their UFO investigation

1364

01:06:00,200 --> 01:05:56,549

during Blue Book and after the close

1365

01:06:02,690 --> 01:06:00,210

event in 1969 that was it now obviously

1366

01:06:05,089 --> 01:06:02,700

we know that that isn't true now because

1367

01:06:07,700 --> 01:06:05,099

of a tip and they were looking into UFO

1368

01:06:13,789 --> 01:06:07,710

stories but before a tip was ever even

1369

01:06:15,650 --> 01:06:13,799

created back you know 2009 ish before

1370

01:06:17,390 --> 01:06:15,660

that ever happened I was able to find

1371

01:06:19,579 --> 01:06:17,400

documents that proved beyond any shadow

1372

01:06:20,990 --> 01:06:19,589

of a doubt that the government was

1373

01:06:23,120 --> 01:06:21,000

interested in UFO

1374

01:06:26,180 --> 01:06:23,130

again talked about it on your show with

1375

01:06:28,220 --> 01:06:26,190

air force instruction 10 - to 0-6 so

1376

01:06:30,920 --> 01:06:28,230

that's something that you know the the

1377

01:06:33,440 --> 01:06:30,930

air force admitted in black and white

1378

01:06:36,140 --> 01:06:33,450

unidentified flying objects there was no

1379

01:06:39,470 --> 01:06:36,150

other key word or code word or phrase no

1380

01:06:42,349 --> 01:06:39,480

UAP or no new acronym it was literally

1381

01:06:44,540 --> 01:06:42,359

unidentified flying object and so when

1382

01:06:47,810 --> 01:06:44,550

this story broke and not only October

1383

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,820

but then really broke in December the

1384

01:06:53,359 --> 01:06:49,680

the media was just completely

1385

01:06:55,880 --> 01:06:53,369

misrepresenting the the history behind

1386

01:06:59,150 --> 01:06:55,890

UFO research and saying you know going

1387

01:07:02,900 --> 01:06:59,160

back to that company line that Project

1388

01:07:05,330 --> 01:07:02,910

Blue Book was the end in 1969 and and

1389

01:07:08,660 --> 01:07:05,340

the government had no interest in UFOs

1390

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,670

until the start of a tip and so when

1391

01:07:13,790 --> 01:07:11,280

when the media really started looking in

1392

01:07:16,550 --> 01:07:13,800

my opinion kind of silly reporting on

1393

01:07:18,400 --> 01:07:16,560

this I felt that I could do some good by

1394

01:07:22,910 --> 01:07:18,410

really going after the official

1395

01:07:25,310 --> 01:07:22,920

documents and in October going back to

1396

01:07:28,070 --> 01:07:25,320

that press conference mr. Elizondo had

1397

01:07:30,920 --> 01:07:28,080

never said a tip or what the acronym

1398

01:07:34,670 --> 01:07:30,930

stood for at that time it was just kind

1399

01:07:36,589 --> 01:07:34,680

of this secret UFO study so in October I

1400

01:07:40,609 --> 01:07:36,599

had filed a Freedom of Information Act

1401
01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:40,619
request typing out what mr. Elizondo had

1402
01:07:45,230 --> 01:07:43,440
said about the program who it was with

1403
01:07:48,079 --> 01:07:45,240
which was the office of Secretary of

1404
01:07:50,690 --> 01:07:48,089
Defense I pretty much tried to get

1405
01:07:53,660 --> 01:07:50,700
whatever I could from his stand-up

1406
01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,670
testimony that he did in this press

1407
01:07:59,060 --> 01:07:55,200
conference and I filed a FOIA request

1408
01:08:02,240 --> 01:07:59,070
and I was at this point that was kind of

1409
01:08:04,190 --> 01:08:02,250
the only request that I could do until

1410
01:08:07,220 --> 01:08:04,200
December just simply because there

1411
01:08:09,320 --> 01:08:07,230
wasn't a whole lot known about the

1412
01:08:12,320 --> 01:08:09,330
program at all it was just through OSD

1413
01:08:15,020 --> 01:08:12,330

there again office of the Secretary of

1414

01:08:17,720 --> 01:08:15,030

Defense and mr. Elizondo said that he

1415

01:08:20,959 --> 01:08:17,730

was the head of it it had researched

1416

01:08:23,329 --> 01:08:20,969

UFOs an unidentified phenomena an aerial

1417

01:08:25,010 --> 01:08:23,339

phenomena and that was kind of it we

1418

01:08:27,860 --> 01:08:25,020

didn't really have I know they talked

1419

01:08:30,019 --> 01:08:27,870

about the Nimitz and showed that video I

1420

01:08:32,539 --> 01:08:30,029

believe in October but but that was kind

1421

01:08:34,849 --> 01:08:32,549

of it there was no other context that we

1422

01:08:38,120 --> 01:08:34,859

could get so I filed a FOIA request Bay

1423

01:08:41,599 --> 01:08:38,130

on that and took about a month and a

1424

01:08:44,240 --> 01:08:41,609

half uh November 27th was the date of

1425

01:08:47,390 --> 01:08:44,250

their letter and they said that they had

1426

01:08:50,090 --> 01:08:47,400

absolutely no records on this UFO

1427

01:08:52,160 --> 01:08:50,100

program now let me now let me jump in

1428

01:08:56,090 --> 01:08:52,170

right there I'm looking at the letter

1429

01:08:59,060 --> 01:08:56,100

here between okay I have I want some

1430

01:09:00,440 --> 01:08:59,070

clarification for the audience so the

1431

01:09:03,860 --> 01:09:00,450

first part of the question is this

1432

01:09:07,040 --> 01:09:03,870

between November 27th and going back to

1433

01:09:12,050 --> 01:09:07,050

October did you reach out to TTS a

1434

01:09:15,560 --> 01:09:12,060

number one and two are do you have a

1435

01:09:20,270 --> 01:09:15,570

relationship with TTS a today are you

1436

01:09:23,329 --> 01:09:20,280

working for TTS a or is there something

1437

01:09:27,020 --> 01:09:23,339

that needs to be disclosed here upfront

1438

01:09:29,090 --> 01:09:27,030

about any ongoing relationship with TTS

1439

01:09:31,340 --> 01:09:29,100

a so first part of the question did you

1440

01:09:33,530 --> 01:09:31,350

reach out to TTS a between October and

1441

01:09:35,870 --> 01:09:33,540

November 27th do you have a relationship

1442

01:09:39,380 --> 01:09:35,880

today do you represent them are you on

1443

01:09:41,720 --> 01:09:39,390

the payroll well I'll start from the the

1444

01:09:43,820 --> 01:09:41,730

beginning part of that between October

1445

01:09:45,550 --> 01:09:43,830

and November no admittedly I did not

1446

01:09:48,170 --> 01:09:45,560

reach out to them but I didn't think

1447

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:48,180

really that would help the story at all

1448

01:09:52,610 --> 01:09:49,920

because mr. Elizondo had kind of already

1449

01:09:55,970 --> 01:09:52,620

stated his side and then they published

1450

01:09:58,280 --> 01:09:55,980

the website now come November when I got

1451
01:10:01,760 --> 01:09:58,290
the no records response that's when me

1452
01:10:03,580 --> 01:10:01,770
and my internal radar the red flag

1453
01:10:06,800 --> 01:10:03,590
started going up all over the place

1454
01:10:10,520 --> 01:10:06,810
simply because somebody at this point

1455
01:10:13,280 --> 01:10:10,530
was lying and I say that because mr.

1456
01:10:15,200 --> 01:10:13,290
Elizondo said I worked for OSD this is

1457
01:10:17,300 --> 01:10:15,210
the program that I headed this is what

1458
01:10:17,840 --> 01:10:17,310
it did I turned around filed a FOIA

1459
01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:17,850
request

1460
01:10:24,320 --> 01:10:22,080
OSD for that very project asking for

1461
01:10:27,460 --> 01:10:24,330
documentation on it and they say nope we

1462
01:10:29,780 --> 01:10:27,470
got nothing oh well my one of is what

1463
01:10:32,540 --> 01:10:29,790

the office of the secretary of defense

1464

01:10:38,000 --> 01:10:32,550

there you go okay oh right so they so

1465

01:10:42,710 --> 01:10:38,010

the DoD is a very big agency so you know

1466

01:10:44,600 --> 01:10:42,720

encompassed in the DoD is OSD is dia or

1467

01:10:46,430 --> 01:10:44,610

the Defense Intelligence Agency is the

1468

01:10:47,760 --> 01:10:46,440

Department of the army their Army Air

1469

01:10:49,530 --> 01:10:47,770

Force

1470

01:10:51,360 --> 01:10:49,540

they're all part of the department of

1471

01:10:54,120 --> 01:10:51,370

defense and so you can't just file a

1472

01:10:55,890 --> 01:10:54,130

FOIA request to one office and then they

1473

01:10:59,130 --> 01:10:55,900

search all of DoD that right that's

1474

01:11:02,040 --> 01:10:59,140

impossible but with mr. Elizondo saying

1475

01:11:04,740 --> 01:11:02,050

I worked for OSD I was able to hone in

1476

01:11:06,690 --> 01:11:04,750

on that particular office to file the

1477

01:11:11,520 --> 01:11:06,700

FOIA request to search those records

1478

01:11:13,170 --> 01:11:11,530

within that component of OSD now going

1479

01:11:16,320 --> 01:11:13,180

back to your line of questioning no I do

1480

01:11:20,220 --> 01:11:16,330

not work with TTS AO nor do I work for

1481

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:20,230

them no do I speak for them what I would

1482

01:11:25,770 --> 01:11:22,960

say upfront is this I do not question

1483

01:11:30,480 --> 01:11:25,780

anybody's loyalty or honesty or

1484

01:11:33,120 --> 01:11:30,490

patriotism or history or anything like

1485

01:11:35,670 --> 01:11:33,130

that and I mean no disrespect to not

1486

01:11:39,420 --> 01:11:35,680

only mr. Elizondo or anybody at T TSA

1487

01:11:42,120 --> 01:11:39,430

but here's the issue somebody is not

1488

01:11:44,490 --> 01:11:42,130

telling the truth the documents do not

1489

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:44,500

lie and what I mean by that as we kind

1490

01:11:48,690 --> 01:11:46,960

of continue to talk these no records

1491

01:11:50,220 --> 01:11:48,700

response has really started to kind of

1492

01:11:52,620 --> 01:11:50,230

come forward in ways that they shouldn't

1493

01:11:54,750 --> 01:11:52,630

have documents that should have existed

1494

01:11:56,010 --> 01:11:54,760

based on testimony weren't there and I

1495

01:11:58,380 --> 01:11:56,020

know we'll get into about in a lot more

1496

01:12:02,490 --> 01:11:58,390

detail but I do want to say up front I'm

1497

01:12:03,960 --> 01:12:02,500

a fan of what T TSA is trying to do or

1498

01:12:06,120 --> 01:12:03,970

at least that's what I thought that they

1499

01:12:08,850 --> 01:12:06,130

were trying to do is bring all this

1500

01:12:10,970 --> 01:12:08,860

information out bring Mr Elizondo into

1501

01:12:13,650 --> 01:12:10,980

the spotlight this is what he did and

1502

01:12:16,680 --> 01:12:13,660

now all these red flags are going up for

1503

01:12:19,860 --> 01:12:16,690

me so since November I have reached out

1504

01:12:23,370 --> 01:12:19,870

with 2t TSA on quite a few occasions I

1505

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:23,380

have spoken with their PR person I'm

1506

01:12:26,820 --> 01:12:24,880

comfortable saying this now although

1507

01:12:29,220 --> 01:12:26,830

I've sat on this now for almost three

1508

01:12:30,360 --> 01:12:29,230

months and the reason I sat on it is

1509

01:12:34,290 --> 01:12:30,370

because I wanted to give them an

1510

01:12:36,570 --> 01:12:34,300

opportunity to fulfill what I asked and

1511

01:12:39,650 --> 01:12:36,580

what I asked was to sit down with mr.

1512

01:12:42,890 --> 01:12:39,660

Elizondo in whatever way he would do I

1513

01:12:45,140 --> 01:12:42,900

offered a recorded telephone

1514

01:12:47,640 --> 01:12:45,150

conversation a recorded video

1515

01:12:50,880 --> 01:12:47,650

conversation via Skype or I use zoom

1516

01:12:53,610 --> 01:12:50,890

which is a even better but recorded

1517

01:12:56,130 --> 01:12:53,620

online that I would do it in writing

1518

01:12:58,260 --> 01:12:56,140

meaning whenever he had time if he was

1519

01:12:59,610 --> 01:12:58,270

too busy whatever he would do if he

1520

01:13:00,670 --> 01:12:59,620

would sit down with me in person I'd

1521

01:13:02,410 --> 01:13:00,680

figure out how to fly

1522

01:13:05,020 --> 01:13:02,420

there you know like I'd said whatever

1523

01:13:07,480 --> 01:13:05,030

he's open with and I will say that their

1524

01:13:11,610 --> 01:13:07,490

PR person was very very nice

1525

01:13:14,080 --> 01:13:11,620

they were you know very open to the idea

1526

01:13:16,570 --> 01:13:14,090

but here we are three months later and

1527

01:13:19,840 --> 01:13:16,580

all I've heard is you know well I'm

1528

01:13:22,450 --> 01:13:19,850

trying look you know maybe it'll come to

1529

01:13:24,130 --> 01:13:22,460

fruition in essence it's been three

1530

01:13:26,680 --> 01:13:24,140

months it's not going to happen I know

1531

01:13:30,250 --> 01:13:26,690

that I'm not a Tucker Carlson at Fox

1532

01:13:34,150 --> 01:13:30,260

News but sadly those big names that are

1533

01:13:36,250 --> 01:13:34,160

doing the the interviews with him and or

1534

01:13:39,070 --> 01:13:36,260

doing these stories like Tucker Carlson

1535

01:13:40,720 --> 01:13:39,080

at Fox News they're not asking these

1536

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:40,730

types of questions and I'm not trying to

1537

01:13:45,070 --> 01:13:43,520

pin anybody into a corner but if he has

1538

01:13:47,860 --> 01:13:45,080

the information to prove that the

1539

01:13:49,570 --> 01:13:47,870

government is lying I believe that that

1540

01:13:52,090 --> 01:13:49,580

fits into the narrative of what they're

1541

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:52,100

trying to do and that is that the

1542

01:13:56,290 --> 01:13:54,560

government is hiding stuff and on top of

1543

01:13:59,140 --> 01:13:56,300

that they're not taking this seriously

1544

01:14:01,540 --> 01:13:59,150

and that has been my biggest red flag

1545

01:14:04,840 --> 01:14:01,550

more than anything else is because these

1546

01:14:05,800 --> 01:14:04,850

types of issues these questions because

1547

01:14:08,320 --> 01:14:05,810

they're just questions or not

1548

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:08,330

accusations but these questions remain

1549

01:14:13,300 --> 01:14:11,120

unanswered and I told the PR person that

1550

01:14:14,590 --> 01:14:13,310

at TSA and that's why I want to bring it

1551

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,600

up kind of in the forefront of our

1552

01:14:18,670 --> 01:14:17,360

conversation here is that I'm not out

1553

01:14:21,090 --> 01:14:18,680

there preaching to the heavens that

1554

01:14:23,650 --> 01:14:21,100

anybody's lying or not telling the truth

1555

01:14:26,710 --> 01:14:23,660

with and especially I'm not saying that

1556

01:14:31,090 --> 01:14:26,720

without talking to them I have tried and

1557

01:14:33,100 --> 01:14:31,100

tried for months now to to get him on

1558

01:14:35,320 --> 01:14:33,110

the phone because I would love to sit

1559

01:14:38,200 --> 01:14:35,330

down with them he seems like a great guy

1560

01:14:42,730 --> 01:14:38,210

he seems genuine I have no reason to

1561

01:14:43,600 --> 01:14:42,740

doubt his his integrity and that's not

1562

01:14:46,840 --> 01:14:43,610

what I'm doing

1563

01:14:48,820 --> 01:14:46,850

but as our as our conversation here will

1564

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:48,830

unfold Jimmy you'll kind of see that

1565

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:50,480

there's a lot of denials from the

1566

01:14:55,870 --> 01:14:53,360

government through multiple agencies and

1567

01:14:58,660 --> 01:14:55,880

in my mind based on mr. elizondo's

1568

01:15:03,610 --> 01:14:58,670

testimony documents should be there and

1569

01:15:06,940 --> 01:15:03,620

so if this is a cover-up in 21 22 years

1570

01:15:08,740 --> 01:15:06,950

I have never seen such a massive

1571

01:15:12,960 --> 01:15:08,750

concerted effort that stretched

1572

01:15:14,040 --> 01:15:12,970

throughout multiple agencies all to deny

1573

01:15:16,290 --> 01:15:14,050

project

1574

01:15:17,850 --> 01:15:16,300

like this I mean I've never seen it at

1575

01:15:20,280 --> 01:15:17,860

this level if that's really what this

1576

01:15:23,490 --> 01:15:20,290

comes down to and and I think that

1577

01:15:26,220 --> 01:15:23,500

that's saying something also he wanted

1578

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:26,230

to address some of this stuff I mean the

1579

01:15:29,609 --> 01:15:28,000

page that I put up there that you

1580

01:15:34,290 --> 01:15:29,619

pointed everybody to the blackboard

1581

01:15:37,140 --> 01:15:34,300

column /tt essay even though my personal

1582

01:15:40,649 --> 01:15:37,150

tone is skepticism on the magnitude of a

1583

01:15:42,750 --> 01:15:40,659

tip if it comes out that OSD is lying

1584

01:15:45,120 --> 01:15:42,760

and all these agencies are lying all I

1585

01:15:47,850 --> 01:15:45,130

got to do is change one paragraph and

1586

01:15:51,000 --> 01:15:47,860

this will be one of the best resources

1587

01:15:52,859 --> 01:15:51,010

to prove that cover-up slash conspiracy

1588

01:15:54,839 --> 01:15:52,869

about a tip whether or not that's true

1589

01:15:56,399 --> 01:15:54,849

or not I personally leaned that that is

1590

01:15:59,370 --> 01:15:56,409

not the way that this is going to unfold

1591

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:59,380

but if it does all of the evidence is

1592

01:16:03,450 --> 01:16:00,880

there and that's what I'm trying to do

1593

01:16:06,740 --> 01:16:03,460

is collect the actual evidence now with

1594

01:16:13,470 --> 01:16:06,750

this let's actually start with this

1595

01:16:15,060 --> 01:16:13,480

November 27th response and now the

1596

01:16:17,580 --> 01:16:15,070

highlight is it says after thorough

1597

01:16:20,669 --> 01:16:17,590

searches of all electronic records and

1598

01:16:23,720 --> 01:16:20,679

files of oh you SD I know records of the

1599

01:16:26,069 --> 01:16:23,730

kind you described could be identified

1600

01:16:29,850 --> 01:16:26,079

and then they go on you know with the

1601
01:16:33,330 --> 01:16:29,860
you know the boilerplate stuff but what

1602
01:16:37,020 --> 01:16:33,340
was it that you requested to get this

1603
01:16:38,580 --> 01:16:37,030
response yep so and and I'm glad you

1604
01:16:41,970 --> 01:16:38,590
brought this up because this is a lot of

1605
01:16:44,700 --> 01:16:41,980
criticism that I get and I want to kind

1606
01:16:46,979 --> 01:16:44,710
of dispel a myth what I requested was

1607
01:16:48,990 --> 01:16:46,989
for the following I respectfully request

1608
01:16:51,959 --> 01:16:49,000
a copy of records electronic or

1609
01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:51,969
otherwise of the following all documents

1610
01:16:57,689 --> 01:16:54,159
pertaining to the outline the mission

1611
01:17:00,839 --> 01:16:57,699
statements objectives etc of the DoD

1612
01:17:02,879 --> 01:17:00,849
aerospace threat program now I'm going

1613
01:17:04,919 --> 01:17:02,889

to interject on my quote here the reason

1614

01:17:07,859 --> 01:17:04,929

that's worded that way is the true

1615

01:17:11,790 --> 01:17:07,869

acronym of a tip was never announced

1616

01:17:15,600 --> 01:17:11,800

until December right okay but this is my

1617

01:17:18,839 --> 01:17:15,610

next part of my request please note this

1618

01:17:21,330 --> 01:17:18,849

may not be the exact title but is

1619

01:17:25,109 --> 01:17:21,340

derived from the testimony of mr. Lewis

1620

01:17:27,120 --> 01:17:25,119

Elizondo former DoD employee according

1621

01:17:27,720 --> 01:17:27,130

to The Huffington Post as posted here

1622

01:17:30,690 --> 01:17:27,730

and then I

1623

01:17:33,480 --> 01:17:30,700

the verbatim quotes from the media and

1624

01:17:35,970 --> 01:17:33,490

the quotes from mr. Elizondo that

1625

01:17:38,520 --> 01:17:35,980

pertained to describing what this

1626
01:17:41,690 --> 01:17:38,530
program is now why do i point that out

1627
01:17:43,860 --> 01:17:41,700
because if I just left it at DoD

1628
01:17:47,190 --> 01:17:43,870
aerospace threat program which is how

1629
01:17:50,940 --> 01:17:47,200
mr. Elizondo and T TSA talked about it

1630
01:17:52,200 --> 01:17:50,950
in October they have an out and if this

1631
01:17:53,850 --> 01:17:52,210
goes back to the beginning of your show

1632
01:17:55,380 --> 01:17:53,860
Jimmy when you asked me you know how do

1633
01:17:58,140 --> 01:17:55,390
you formulate questions if you're too

1634
01:18:00,600 --> 01:17:58,150
specific then it can come back and bite

1635
01:18:03,000 --> 01:18:00,610
you so if I didn't put that please note

1636
01:18:05,760 --> 01:18:03,010
this may not be the exact title that's

1637
01:18:08,010 --> 01:18:05,770
where I believe my safety net is to say

1638
01:18:09,660 --> 01:18:08,020

to the to the agency hey look this you

1639

01:18:12,150 --> 01:18:09,670

obviously know what this is about right

1640

01:18:14,190 --> 01:18:12,160

you know I mean this is mainstream news

1641

01:18:16,320 --> 01:18:14,200

at this point you know they got a lot of

1642

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:16,330

press coverage even in October there was

1643

01:18:22,080 --> 01:18:19,120

quite a bit so the spotlight was

1644

01:18:24,930 --> 01:18:22,090

definitely on for them to know what was

1645

01:18:27,360 --> 01:18:24,940

going on in the media and what people

1646

01:18:30,540 --> 01:18:27,370

were asking and what I was asking for

1647

01:18:32,580 --> 01:18:30,550

and yet they said we have no records now

1648

01:18:35,550 --> 01:18:32,590

I have since appealed that and I

1649

01:18:37,530 --> 01:18:35,560

appealed it based on a couple different

1650

01:18:39,470 --> 01:18:37,540

factors obviously the name so if they

1651

01:18:43,050 --> 01:18:39,480

are trying to play semantics with me

1652

01:18:44,520 --> 01:18:43,060

okay they have the the name now I'm

1653

01:18:46,580 --> 01:18:44,530

still waiting on the answer to that

1654

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:46,590

appeal but but that's being processed

1655

01:18:53,490 --> 01:18:50,320

but it just to me did not sit well as

1656

01:18:56,250 --> 01:18:53,500

the beginning FOIA request that I

1657

01:18:58,920 --> 01:18:56,260

received because again I was vague

1658

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:58,930

enough and open enough with them to say

1659

01:19:03,540 --> 01:19:00,880

look this is the person we're talking

1660

01:19:06,140 --> 01:19:03,550

about if he headed the project it would

1661

01:19:09,900 --> 01:19:06,150

probably be fairly easy for them to find

1662

01:19:13,620 --> 01:19:09,910

where mr. Elizondo was working and where

1663

01:19:15,870 --> 01:19:13,630

that project was again me noting that I

1664

01:19:18,420 --> 01:19:15,880

didn't have the exact name or probably

1665

01:19:21,540 --> 01:19:18,430

wasn't the exact name and yet they still

1666

01:19:23,610 --> 01:19:21,550

were giving a no records response so

1667

01:19:25,980 --> 01:19:23,620

could they be lying on this absolutely

1668

01:19:29,550 --> 01:19:25,990

meaning the DoD or OSD could they be

1669

01:19:31,500 --> 01:19:29,560

lying absolutely I just it didn't fit

1670

01:19:34,260 --> 01:19:31,510

right from the get-go and that's what

1671

01:19:36,980 --> 01:19:34,270

started me kind of really sitting down

1672

01:19:43,470 --> 01:19:36,990

and digging in and going after records

1673

01:19:47,130 --> 01:19:43,480

now the revelation of the actual well

1674

01:19:50,340 --> 01:19:47,140

what was purported to be the name of a

1675

01:19:52,320 --> 01:19:50,350

tip and of course what is in question

1676

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:52,330

here is the word Aerospace is it

1677

01:19:58,860 --> 01:19:54,880

aerospace is it aviation or something

1678

01:20:03,300 --> 01:19:58,870

else altogether by the way yeah so that

1679

01:20:09,170 --> 01:20:03,310

was the next step here when was the

1680

01:20:12,120 --> 01:20:09,180

first time you had heard either acronym

1681

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,130

well then that's when just the story

1682

01:20:18,240 --> 01:20:14,320

broke in mid-december and this is when

1683

01:20:20,640 --> 01:20:18,250

the media just exploded with the New

1684

01:20:22,290 --> 01:20:20,650

York Times article really was the

1685

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:22,300

spearhead to that and then the media

1686

01:20:28,650 --> 01:20:26,560

around the globe blew up profiling not

1687

01:20:32,330 --> 01:20:28,660

only T TSA but more so this what they

1688

01:20:34,890 --> 01:20:32,340

called the secret Pentagon UFO study and

1689

01:20:37,050 --> 01:20:34,900

from the get-go there that's when I

1690

01:20:41,160 --> 01:20:37,060

realized okay let's let's try and figure

1691

01:20:43,800 --> 01:20:41,170

out you know what what really is here

1692

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:43,810

and in line number one I have nothing

1693

01:20:49,200 --> 01:20:46,480

nothing nothing against Leslie Kane I'm

1694

01:20:50,970 --> 01:20:49,210

a fan of hers absalom I know she she

1695

01:20:54,630 --> 01:20:50,980

wrote she wrote that article she's done

1696

01:20:57,630 --> 01:20:54,640

amazing work but inline number one they

1697

01:21:01,050 --> 01:20:57,640

called it the advanced aerospace threat

1698

01:21:03,840 --> 01:21:01,060

identification program now with FOIA as

1699

01:21:06,240 --> 01:21:03,850

anybody can can attest to that's used it

1700

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:06,250

and and I've talked about it a lot you

1701

01:21:10,710 --> 01:21:08,800

wait and you need to learn patience if

1702

01:21:13,860 --> 01:21:10,720

you're going to learn the FOIA and use

1703

01:21:16,890 --> 01:21:13,870

it because on a quick side note I waited

1704

01:21:19,410 --> 01:21:16,900

over 14 and a half years for one

1705

01:21:21,120 --> 01:21:19,420

document to come now really think about

1706

01:21:23,970 --> 01:21:21,130

that fourteen and a half years that's

1707

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:23,980

almost a decade and a half I literally

1708

01:21:28,380 --> 01:21:26,080

waited for one agency to give me one

1709

01:21:30,990 --> 01:21:28,390

document so that's a long time now not

1710

01:21:33,690 --> 01:21:31,000

every agency's like that but and that

1711

01:21:36,450 --> 01:21:33,700

doesn't happen too often but you do wait

1712

01:21:39,450 --> 01:21:36,460

months and months or years at a time for

1713

01:21:41,310 --> 01:21:39,460

a response so towards towards the end of

1714

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,320

December I just picked up the telephone

1715

01:21:45,210 --> 01:21:43,360

and in going to your question about

1716

01:21:48,030 --> 01:21:45,220

creating relationships a lot of these

1717

01:21:49,320 --> 01:21:48,040

names I've seen for years signing my

1718

01:21:50,700 --> 01:21:49,330

letters I've talked to them on the

1719

01:21:53,459 --> 01:21:50,710

telephone there's a

1720

01:21:56,280 --> 01:21:53,469

neutral I hope anyway mutual respect

1721

01:21:59,310 --> 01:21:56,290

between both sides that you know I'm

1722

01:22:01,380 --> 01:21:59,320

doing and utilizing Malaya and they're

1723

01:22:03,540 --> 01:22:01,390

doing the hard work of being a FOIA

1724

01:22:05,490 --> 01:22:03,550

officer and I've always respected that

1725

01:22:07,740 --> 01:22:05,500

and so I just picked up the telephone

1726

01:22:10,200 --> 01:22:07,750

and I started talking to the FOIA

1727

01:22:13,770 --> 01:22:10,210

officers about these specific requests

1728

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,780

I talked to OSD again very very nice

1729

01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:15,280

they were not trying to get me off the

1730

01:22:21,390 --> 01:22:17,920

phone and quite to the contrary they

1731

01:22:23,010 --> 01:22:21,400

were trying to help and and I will say

1732

01:22:24,720 --> 01:22:23,020

this because it'll probably would be a

1733

01:22:27,300 --> 01:22:24,730

matter of public record because I was

1734

01:22:29,130 --> 01:22:27,310

talking to a government agency but when

1735

01:22:31,220 --> 01:22:29,140

I was talking about well you know mr.

1736

01:22:33,420 --> 01:22:31,230

Lewis Elizondo said this and said that

1737

01:22:34,830 --> 01:22:33,430

they told me over the telephone that

1738

01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:34,840

they couldn't even figure out what

1739

01:22:39,600 --> 01:22:36,880

office he worked in you know this is the

1740

01:22:42,930 --> 01:22:39,610

FOIA office that told me that and now I

1741

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:42,940

had at this point not known the exact

1742

01:22:48,780 --> 01:22:45,760

office that he worked in I have since

1743

01:22:51,420 --> 01:22:48,790

figured that part out within the office

1744

01:22:53,130 --> 01:22:51,430

of Secretary of Defense or OSD so I

1745

01:22:54,600 --> 01:22:53,140

didn't know where he worked and so I

1746

01:22:57,780 --> 01:22:54,610

couldn't tell them well he worked here

1747

01:23:00,570 --> 01:22:57,790

he worked there DoD is big enough as

1748

01:23:04,820 --> 01:23:00,580

I've already mentioned OSD actually has

1749

01:23:08,520 --> 01:23:04,830

13 components under OSD so that also is

1750

01:23:10,560 --> 01:23:08,530

incredibly large so you really have to

1751

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:10,570

figure out what you're going for and

1752

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:13,360

where it might be and so two TTA essays

1753

01:23:19,080 --> 01:23:16,239

credit there PR person did tell me

1754

01:23:21,600 --> 01:23:19,090

exactly where mr. Elizondo worked and I

1755

01:23:23,400 --> 01:23:21,610

used that in part of my appeal but my

1756

01:23:26,160 --> 01:23:23,410

whole point is is that I picked up the

1757

01:23:29,370 --> 01:23:26,170

telephone and called I also then called

1758

01:23:33,720 --> 01:23:29,380

not only the FOIA office at OSD but the

1759

01:23:37,680 --> 01:23:33,730

PR office the public relations office at

1760

01:23:39,180 --> 01:23:37,690

the DoD which handles OSD within the

1761

01:23:40,620 --> 01:23:39,190

Pentagon I know there's a lot of

1762

01:23:42,750 --> 01:23:40,630

acronyms here and I'm trying not to be

1763

01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:42,760

too confusing but in essence this was

1764

01:23:48,420 --> 01:23:45,760

the PR office that you pretty much the

1765

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,430

press goes after to get answers on

1766

01:23:52,770 --> 01:23:50,560

whatever the topic of the day is and

1767

01:23:55,740 --> 01:23:52,780

talk to the lady on the telephone and I

1768

01:23:57,330 --> 01:23:55,750

asked her about the advanced aerospace

1769

01:23:59,520 --> 01:23:57,340

threat identification program she

1770

01:24:03,360 --> 01:23:59,530

immediately corrected me and she says no

1771

01:24:04,140 --> 01:24:03,370

no you mean advanced aviation threat ID

1772

01:24:07,439 --> 01:24:04,150

program and

1773

01:24:08,970 --> 01:24:07,449

said well okay I said I'm not gonna

1774

01:24:11,520 --> 01:24:08,980

fight you you know more than me but I

1775

01:24:13,709 --> 01:24:11,530

said the media is running aerospace and

1776

01:24:16,080 --> 01:24:13,719

she says no she says that's wrong it's

1777

01:24:18,990 --> 01:24:16,090

aviation and so I was told in December

1778

01:24:21,240 --> 01:24:19,000

that that acronym was wrong going back

1779

01:24:23,760 --> 01:24:21,250

to it at this point let me jump in let

1780

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:23,770

me jump in clarification here who were

1781

01:24:30,959 --> 01:24:28,480

you speaking to this was a member of the

1782

01:24:33,149 --> 01:24:30,969

PR staff within OSD

1783

01:24:35,610 --> 01:24:33,159

okay so so you don't want to say her

1784

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:35,620

name that's fine on this one no but out

1785

01:24:39,149 --> 01:24:37,840

but I'll tell you the name as I know

1786

01:24:41,640 --> 01:24:39,159

where you're going with it and it wasn't

1787

01:24:44,669 --> 01:24:41,650

her this but this was another person I

1788

01:24:46,080 --> 01:24:44,679

talked to with and within the the office

1789

01:24:47,490 --> 01:24:46,090

and just out of respect I mean I just

1790

01:24:50,669 --> 01:24:47,500

don't want to like put the spotlight on

1791

01:24:53,399 --> 01:24:50,679

somebody because it wasn't in writing

1792

01:24:55,500 --> 01:24:53,409

but I can tell you that but it did you

1793

01:24:57,870 --> 01:24:55,510

know happen over the telephone right

1794

01:25:00,780 --> 01:24:57,880

where they told me the the word was

1795

01:25:04,979 --> 01:25:00,790

aviation and that obviously has been the

1796

01:25:07,500 --> 01:25:04,989

root of a lot of controversy that the PR

1797

01:25:11,070 --> 01:25:07,510

office told me that over the telephone

1798

01:25:13,979 --> 01:25:11,080

so after the debate kind of commenced

1799

01:25:16,050 --> 01:25:13,989

throughout the whole UFO community and

1800

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:16,060

even in interviews mr. Elizondo says

1801
01:25:23,340 --> 01:25:20,320
aerospace I went back to the PR office a

1802
01:25:26,220 --> 01:25:23,350
few weeks ago and and I will say I

1803
01:25:27,959 --> 01:25:26,230
talked to two major Audria Harris who is

1804
01:25:29,850 --> 01:25:27,969
the head of the department and the

1805
01:25:32,370 --> 01:25:29,860
reason why I'm comfortable saying her

1806
01:25:34,290 --> 01:25:32,380
name is not only she's the head she was

1807
01:25:37,169 --> 01:25:34,300
very sweet on the telephone but she also

1808
01:25:40,770 --> 01:25:37,179
put put it in writing for me that it was

1809
01:25:42,720 --> 01:25:40,780
not aerospace that it is aviation so it

1810
01:25:44,939 --> 01:25:42,730
sounds like we're playing semantics and

1811
01:25:47,160 --> 01:25:44,949
it probably comes off that way but it's

1812
01:25:49,140 --> 01:25:47,170
very very important especially in line

1813
01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:49,150

number one of the breaking story on this

1814

01:25:53,490 --> 01:25:52,000

to get it right it's also very important

1815

01:25:56,130 --> 01:25:53,500

for and again I'm not questioning

1816

01:25:58,050 --> 01:25:56,140

integrity here but it's important for

1817

01:26:00,450 --> 01:25:58,060

the head of the project to know the

1818

01:26:03,689 --> 01:26:00,460

project he's heading and in interviews

1819

01:26:06,240 --> 01:26:03,699

he says aerospace also so who is wrong

1820

01:26:07,770 --> 01:26:06,250

right somebody is wrong I'm not going to

1821

01:26:10,200 --> 01:26:07,780

be oh let I'll let the audience decide

1822

01:26:11,520 --> 01:26:10,210

right but I will say this and this is

1823

01:26:12,270 --> 01:26:11,530

going to come off as rude and I don't

1824

01:26:13,979 --> 01:26:12,280

mean it to

1825

01:26:15,870 --> 01:26:13,989

but there's only out of the two sides

1826

01:26:18,090 --> 01:26:15,880

here one is wrong and what is right

1827

01:26:20,910 --> 01:26:18,100

there's only one side that's returning

1828

01:26:22,890 --> 01:26:20,920

coughs and and I think that and I think

1829

01:26:24,570 --> 01:26:22,900

that that's an important note that it's

1830

01:26:25,800 --> 01:26:24,580

the government that that's actually I

1831

01:26:27,600 --> 01:26:25,810

can't believe I'm saying this but

1832

01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:27,610

they're being the most transparent out

1833

01:26:33,690 --> 01:26:30,060

of anybody right now in this debate and

1834

01:26:36,150 --> 01:26:33,700

there what about the New York Times do

1835

01:26:38,460 --> 01:26:36,160

they bear some responsibility here

1836

01:26:42,960 --> 01:26:38,470

because they did go to print with

1837

01:26:45,330 --> 01:26:42,970

aerospace did they and you know Leslie

1838

01:26:48,120 --> 01:26:45,340

Kane where she got her information from

1839

01:26:51,380 --> 01:26:48,130

and I trust Leslie and and we all you

1840

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:51,390

know work but there was a mistake made

1841

01:26:58,800 --> 01:26:55,840

or was it that the New York Times was

1842

01:27:00,180 --> 01:26:58,810

able to confirm aerospace before running

1843

01:27:02,430 --> 01:27:00,190

with the story they vet all of their

1844

01:27:06,450 --> 01:27:02,440

information so what where do we cope

1845

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,460

with that part I will let me give a

1846

01:27:11,220 --> 01:27:09,040

quick example of my work in television

1847

01:27:12,600 --> 01:27:11,230

and I'm not going off on a tangent here

1848

01:27:15,570 --> 01:27:12,610

but I bring this up because I think it's

1849

01:27:17,010 --> 01:27:15,580

important I did a show on Hitler and the

1850

01:27:19,530 --> 01:27:17,020

occult for the National Geographic

1851
01:27:21,720 --> 01:27:19,540
Channel yes it sounds like a left field

1852
01:27:22,860 --> 01:27:21,730
comment but there's a point to this and

1853
01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:22,870
with the National Geographic Channel

1854
01:27:27,450 --> 01:27:25,360
when you produce and write a show you

1855
01:27:29,070 --> 01:27:27,460
National Geographic Channel in my

1856
01:27:31,410 --> 01:27:29,080
opinion more so than any other network

1857
01:27:33,930 --> 01:27:31,420
that I worked for wanted every single

1858
01:27:35,610 --> 01:27:33,940
word in line that we had sourced and we

1859
01:27:38,340 --> 01:27:35,620
had to find sources and in most cases

1860
01:27:41,250 --> 01:27:38,350
double sources I don't know how the New

1861
01:27:43,290 --> 01:27:41,260
York Times works but in my opinion it

1862
01:27:44,730 --> 01:27:43,300
all depends then on the scrutiny of New

1863
01:27:46,050 --> 01:27:44,740

York Times and I bring up the National

1864

01:27:49,650 --> 01:27:46,060

Geographic Channel because they would

1865

01:27:53,310 --> 01:27:49,660

not take somebody's word for it and I

1866

01:27:55,470 --> 01:27:53,320

think that into Leslie's defense to the

1867

01:27:57,720 --> 01:27:55,480

New York Times defense ID again I don't

1868

01:28:00,330 --> 01:27:57,730

know if this is how it played out or not

1869

01:28:02,460 --> 01:28:00,340

but my experience with network

1870

01:28:04,650 --> 01:28:02,470

fact-checking for television and I'm

1871

01:28:06,480 --> 01:28:04,660

sure the same is true for print you have

1872

01:28:08,910 --> 01:28:06,490

guidelines on what's acceptable and

1873

01:28:11,340 --> 01:28:08,920

what's not and in my opinion for print

1874

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:11,350

journalism they probably just accepted a

1875

01:28:16,230 --> 01:28:14,560

word of of somebody who said I worked

1876

01:28:19,050 --> 01:28:16,240

for the program and this was the name of

1877

01:28:20,820 --> 01:28:19,060

it and in which in this case would be

1878

01:28:23,120 --> 01:28:20,830

mr. Elizondo so that could have been

1879

01:28:26,850 --> 01:28:23,130

their source that they verified

1880

01:28:29,010 --> 01:28:26,860

aerospace with mr. Elizondo because as

1881

01:28:30,740 --> 01:28:29,020

far as I know there is no official

1882

01:28:35,380 --> 01:28:30,750

document

1883

01:28:38,330 --> 01:28:35,390

yet that has been released on a tip I

1884

01:28:40,670 --> 01:28:38,340

from what I understand and major Harris

1885

01:28:43,130 --> 01:28:40,680

was very accommodating to my questions

1886

01:28:43,880 --> 01:28:43,140

when I asked her about the title and so

1887

01:28:46,280 --> 01:28:43,890

on

1888

01:28:48,980 --> 01:28:46,290

she put that in writing and sent that to

1889

01:28:51,170 --> 01:28:48,990

me which in essence puts that as a an

1890

01:28:53,450 --> 01:28:51,180

official document it really in essence

1891

01:28:56,120 --> 01:28:53,460

does because it's her government email

1892

01:28:59,440 --> 01:28:56,130

to to mine and it becomes a government

1893

01:29:02,030 --> 01:28:59,450

record and and so with that being said

1894

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:02,040

there's really no reason to doubt now

1895

01:29:06,260 --> 01:29:04,560

that it's aviation and again

1896

01:29:08,780 --> 01:29:06,270

sounds like semantics but it's very

1897

01:29:11,060 --> 01:29:08,790

important that word has very different

1898

01:29:13,100 --> 01:29:11,070

meanings if you say aerospace or

1899

01:29:16,400 --> 01:29:13,110

aviation and it kind of changes the

1900

01:29:19,940 --> 01:29:16,410

scope of the project yeah one is one is

1901

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:19,950

the Wright brothers and one is Apollo

1902

01:29:25,520 --> 01:29:23,520

okay so let's it's two totally different

1903

01:29:28,250 --> 01:29:25,530

things John listen I got to take a break

1904

01:29:29,870 --> 01:29:28,260

right here so let's do that we come back

1905

01:29:32,450 --> 01:29:29,880

and we'll just pick up right where we

1906

01:29:34,820 --> 01:29:32,460

left off there's a lot to discuss and I

1907

01:29:36,680 --> 01:29:34,830

had mentioned earlier John about all

1908

01:29:39,320 --> 01:29:36,690

documents you know everything should be

1909

01:29:41,960 --> 01:29:39,330

there I do want to get into the

1910

01:29:43,520 --> 01:29:41,970

resignation letter hold your answer on

1911

01:29:45,770 --> 01:29:43,530

that we'll talk about that when we come

1912

01:29:46,820 --> 01:29:45,780

back our guest tonight John Greenwald

1913

01:29:48,710 --> 01:29:46,830

the black vault

1914

01:29:50,240 --> 01:29:48,720

I'm your Jimmy church this is fade to

1915

01:30:00,800 --> 01:29:50,250

black stay with us

1916

01:30:07,010 --> 01:30:03,980

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1917

01:30:09,540 --> 01:30:07,020

you're listening to faint and black

1918

01:30:12,360 --> 01:30:09,550

always on the edge of the hottest

1919

01:30:12,840 --> 01:30:12,370

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1920

01:30:32,400 --> 01:30:12,850

to black

1921

01:30:36,120 --> 01:30:32,410

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1922

01:30:37,890 --> 01:30:36,130

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1923

01:30:40,680 --> 01:30:37,900

experienced more than our fair share

1924

01:30:43,170 --> 01:30:40,690

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1925

01:30:45,360 --> 01:30:43,180

last month I decided to make sure my

1926

01:30:47,520 --> 01:30:45,370

family does not have to worry about food

1927

01:30:51,270 --> 01:30:47,530

should we get caught in a real emergency

1928

01:30:53,160 --> 01:30:51,280

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1929

01:30:54,780 --> 01:30:53,170

storable product that tastes so good

1930

01:30:56,760 --> 01:30:54,790

that you'll want to eat it every day

1931

01:30:59,520 --> 01:30:56,770

instead of just during those times of

1932

01:31:02,910 --> 01:30:59,530

duress all new manna products have a 25

1933

01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:02,920

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1934

01:31:07,470 --> 01:31:05,040

preservatives and are made in America

1935

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:07,480

with the new manna pack in your home

1936

01:31:12,060 --> 01:31:09,520

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1937

01:31:15,240 --> 01:31:12,070

that you protected your family not only

1938

01:31:16,230 --> 01:31:15,250

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1939

01:31:18,180 --> 01:31:16,240

you can too

1940

01:31:20,310 --> 01:31:18,190

just click on the new mana banner on

1941

01:31:22,770 --> 01:31:20,320

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1942

01:31:24,900 --> 01:31:22,780

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1943

01:31:28,560 --> 01:31:24,910

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1944

01:31:31,380 --> 01:31:28,570

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1945

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:31,390

tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1946

01:31:35,820 --> 01:31:33,760

college student busy professional parent

1947

01:31:37,200 --> 01:31:35,830

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1948

01:31:39,840 --> 01:31:37,210

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1949

01:31:42,360 --> 01:31:39,850

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1950

01:31:44,160 --> 01:31:42,370

and your future now you can combat the

1951

01:31:45,960 --> 01:31:44,170

effects of stress and anxiety while

1952

01:31:48,240 --> 01:31:45,970

improving your memory and recall at the

1953

01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:48,250

same time with the dietary supplement

1954

01:31:52,080 --> 01:31:50,320

calm and clever studies show that the

1955

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:52,090

ingredients in common clever reduce

1956

01:31:56,610 --> 01:31:54,880

cortisol by as much as 30% in one to two

1957

01:31:58,500 --> 01:31:56,620

weeks call one eight hundred seven five

1958

01:32:00,210 --> 01:31:58,510

eight eight seven four six or calm and

1959

01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:00,220

clever calm

1960

01:32:11,670 --> 01:32:04,000

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1961

01:32:13,920 --> 01:32:11,680

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi folks

1962

01:32:15,960 --> 01:32:13,930

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1963

01:32:18,030 --> 01:32:15,970

right now why do you ask because of what

1964

01:32:20,220 --> 01:32:18,040

it does for the body unfortunately I

1965

01:32:21,960 --> 01:32:20,230

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1966

01:32:24,120 --> 01:32:21,970

know there's reasons do your due

1967

01:32:27,120 --> 01:32:24,130

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1968

01:32:29,310 --> 01:32:27,130

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1969

01:32:31,410 --> 01:32:29,320

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1970

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:31,420

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1971

01:32:37,080 --> 01:32:34,320

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1972

01:32:41,960 --> 01:32:37,090

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1973

01:32:44,430 --> 01:32:41,970

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1974

01:32:46,740 --> 01:32:44,440

you are listening to fade to black

1975

01:32:51,540 --> 01:32:46,750

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1976

01:32:53,580 --> 01:32:51,550

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1977

01:32:56,550 --> 01:32:53,590

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1978

01:33:00,380 --> 01:32:56,560

revolution the revolution will not be

1979

01:33:05,800 --> 01:33:00,390

televised the revolution is on radio

1980

01:33:05,810 --> 01:33:42,729

[Music]

1981

01:33:48,510 --> 01:33:45,720

all right welcome back faith of black

1982

01:33:54,280 --> 01:33:48,520

yeah man's going down tonight John

1983

01:33:57,940 --> 01:33:54,290

greenwall man man man I'm the game

1984

01:33:59,080 --> 01:33:57,950

changer Network in kg ra the planet you

1985

01:34:01,390 --> 01:33:59,090

can follow me on Twitter I teacher

1986

01:34:05,020 --> 01:34:01,400

tritium you can follow John at black

1987

01:34:07,090 --> 01:34:05,030

vault comm on Twitter now John

1988

01:34:09,760 --> 01:34:07,100

continuing the discussion I'm gonna ask

1989

01:34:14,200 --> 01:34:09,770

one obvious question and I hope I don't

1990

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:14,210

sound too naive here but shouldn't there

1991

01:34:25,380 --> 01:34:20,480

be at least one document or email that

1992

01:34:31,600 --> 01:34:25,390

has a tip aerospace aviation and louie's

1993

01:34:34,420 --> 01:34:31,610

Elizondo all on one page yes and but

1994

01:34:36,640 --> 01:34:34,430

I'll defend the fact that we have not

1995

01:34:39,729 --> 01:34:36,650

seen that yet and the reason why I'm

1996

01:34:43,810 --> 01:34:39,739

going to defend it is that according to

1997

01:34:47,229 --> 01:34:43,820

now OSD they are referring all FOIA

1998

01:34:50,880 --> 01:34:47,239

requests regarding a tip to the Defense

1999

01:34:55,180 --> 01:34:50,890

Intelligence Agency now I personally

2000

01:35:01,150 --> 01:34:55,190

argue the fact that all documents would

2001

01:35:02,890 --> 01:35:01,160

be at DIA and I and again I'm gonna try

2002

01:35:06,610 --> 01:35:02,900

them not make the acronyms confusing but

2003

01:35:10,450 --> 01:35:06,620

I would fight that DIA would have 100%

2004

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:10,460

about a tip based solely on the

2005

01:35:16,979 --> 01:35:13,280

testimony that mr. Elizondo said he

2006

01:35:21,340 --> 01:35:16,989

worked at OSD so if you're in one office

2007

01:35:24,100 --> 01:35:21,350

your OSD you know desk there is

2008

01:35:26,590 --> 01:35:24,110

something that's going to be at OSD that

2009

01:35:30,100 --> 01:35:26,600

should be processed there under the FOIA

2010

01:35:32,830 --> 01:35:30,110

I hope that part makes sense because if

2011

01:35:35,200 --> 01:35:32,840

everything was at DIA then mr. Elizondo

2012

01:35:37,570 --> 01:35:35,210

would be working for DIA you know what I

2013

01:35:40,030 --> 01:35:37,580

mean like that that's the part that

2014

01:35:42,220 --> 01:35:40,040

doesn't make sense to me and and and I

2015

01:35:44,170 --> 01:35:42,230

am fighting you know respectfully

2016

01:35:46,360 --> 01:35:44,180

fighting with the office of the

2017

01:35:48,880 --> 01:35:46,370

Secretary of Defense under the FOIA with

2018

01:35:52,150 --> 01:35:48,890

my Appeals based on the fact that mr.

2019

01:35:55,690 --> 01:35:52,160

Elizondo said I worked in that office so

2020

01:35:59,770 --> 01:35:55,700

there's no way that a 100%

2021

01:36:01,240 --> 01:35:59,780

everything would be dia if it is then

2022

01:36:01,750 --> 01:36:01,250

we're definitely missing something of

2023

01:36:04,450 --> 01:36:01,760

the story

2024

01:36:07,570 --> 01:36:04,460

a big chunk because there's no reason

2025

01:36:10,990 --> 01:36:07,580

that the head of the stub the project if

2026

01:36:13,570 --> 01:36:11,000

it really was dia would be within OSD

2027

01:36:16,480 --> 01:36:13,580

and yet OSD is saying no we have nothing

2028

01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:16,490

it's all a dia something there just

2029

01:36:24,480 --> 01:36:18,800

doesn't make make sense at all

2030

01:36:28,320 --> 01:36:24,490

why doesn't I is there an issue with

2031

01:36:31,000 --> 01:36:28,330

Elizondo just producing some benign

2032

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:31,010

documents that don't say anything you

2033

01:36:35,980 --> 01:36:33,440

know it's nothing classified in it but

2034

01:36:39,490 --> 01:36:35,990

it's a letterhead with his letter for

2035

01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:39,500

the for the annual barbecue of a tip

2036

01:36:45,150 --> 01:36:41,840

getting together at a park you know

2037

01:36:49,000 --> 01:36:45,160

something what what is preventing that

2038

01:36:51,160 --> 01:36:49,010

well that's a great question and I don't

2039

01:36:53,110 --> 01:36:51,170

know the answer and that's where my red

2040

01:36:55,960 --> 01:36:53,120

flags come up and my respectful

2041

01:36:58,630 --> 01:36:55,970

criticism against mr. Elizondo is the

2042

01:37:01,420 --> 01:36:58,640

strongest and and if you listen to an

2043

01:37:04,420 --> 01:37:01,430

interview by Senator Harry Reid he said

2044

01:37:07,000 --> 01:37:04,430

that there are quote unquote hundreds of

2045

01:37:08,500 --> 01:37:07,010

documents that the media could look at

2046

01:37:11,110 --> 01:37:08,510

because he doesn't believe the majority

2047

01:37:13,210 --> 01:37:11,120

of them are classified but the media has

2048

01:37:14,800 --> 01:37:13,220

never gone in and looked at them now

2049

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:14,810

what the heck does he mean by that

2050

01:37:21,640 --> 01:37:18,560

because I can't find anything now again

2051

01:37:24,130 --> 01:37:21,650

dia if they are the home where my

2052

01:37:24,850 --> 01:37:24,140

defense comes in on why we haven't seen

2053

01:37:27,040 --> 01:37:24,860

anything yet

2054

01:37:32,710 --> 01:37:27,050

is the Defense Intelligence Agency is

2055

01:37:35,890 --> 01:37:32,720

about 2,000 to 2,300 FOIA cases behind

2056

01:37:38,200 --> 01:37:35,900

in their backlog so it's not that they

2057

01:37:40,600 --> 01:37:38,210

say that there's nothing there they

2058

01:37:43,630 --> 01:37:40,610

haven't gotten to our requests yet and I

2059

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:43,640

am fighting a very strong battle to get

2060

01:37:50,080 --> 01:37:47,600

them to expedite my request to get that

2061

01:37:53,620 --> 01:37:50,090

information because at this point that's

2062

01:37:57,640 --> 01:37:53,630

where all of the a tip documents are now

2063

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:57,650

back to your question why hasn't mr.

2064

01:38:02,440 --> 01:38:00,320

Elizondo come out with anything and I

2065

01:38:04,630 --> 01:38:02,450

don't know the answer to that and that

2066

01:38:06,280 --> 01:38:04,640

that leads into again my biggest

2067

01:38:08,630 --> 01:38:06,290

criticism because there should be

2068

01:38:11,940 --> 01:38:08,640

something they also

2069

01:38:14,910 --> 01:38:11,950

tsa references what they call a chain of

2070

01:38:17,670 --> 01:38:14,920

custody to the declassification of these

2071

01:38:21,420 --> 01:38:17,680

videos and that that's their proof that

2072

01:38:24,360 --> 01:38:21,430

they're real now I could be wrong and I

2073

01:38:27,600 --> 01:38:24,370

will say this 100% honesty I could be

2074

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:27,610

wrong but I have never in a single case

2075

01:38:33,870 --> 01:38:30,880

ever in top-secret documents videos

2076

01:38:37,470 --> 01:38:33,880

photographs or anything under the FOIA

2077

01:38:39,780 --> 01:38:37,480

come across a chain of custody when it

2078

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:39,790

comes to a document being declassified

2079

01:38:44,850 --> 01:38:41,920

whether it be a video or a photograph or

2080

01:38:45,390 --> 01:38:44,860

document in my opinion there is no such

2081

01:38:47,430 --> 01:38:45,400

thing

2082

01:38:50,400 --> 01:38:47,440

there are document transmittal slips

2083

01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:50,410

their routing slips if one agency passes

2084

01:38:54,780 --> 01:38:52,960

a top-secret record to another there's a

2085

01:38:56,580 --> 01:38:54,790

there's slips on top that have

2086

01:39:00,210 --> 01:38:56,590

signatures and where it passes off to

2087

01:39:01,950 --> 01:39:00,220

sure if that's what they mean okay but

2088

01:39:03,930 --> 01:39:01,960

when they are talking about a chain of

2089

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:03,940

custody that proves that the document is

2090

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:05,920

Declassified in this case the document

2091

01:39:11,340 --> 01:39:09,040

meaning the videos I just I don't know

2092

01:39:13,290 --> 01:39:11,350

what they mean by that and so I've put

2093

01:39:14,670 --> 01:39:13,300

the challenge out to anybody who has

2094

01:39:19,610 --> 01:39:14,680

fought me and there's been quite a few

2095

01:39:21,720 --> 01:39:19,620

online I just say point me to one

2096

01:39:26,220 --> 01:39:21,730

quote-unquote chain of custody document

2097

01:39:27,810 --> 01:39:26,230

on any classified anything like anything

2098

01:39:29,100 --> 01:39:27,820

that used to be classified that that is

2099

01:39:32,580 --> 01:39:29,110

Declassified and they have a chain of

2100

01:39:35,010 --> 01:39:32,590

custody document on top of it that shows

2101

01:39:35,550 --> 01:39:35,020

that it's Declassified I'll stand

2102

01:39:37,230 --> 01:39:35,560

corrected

2103

01:39:40,410 --> 01:39:37,240

I'll come back on your show and plead

2104

01:39:42,360 --> 01:39:40,420

that hey I really am wrong but I don't I

2105

01:39:44,820 --> 01:39:42,370

don't know of any and and nobody has

2106

01:39:46,770 --> 01:39:44,830

been able to produce that well crickets

2107

01:39:48,570 --> 01:39:46,780

usually commence after that and what

2108

01:39:52,620 --> 01:39:48,580

would be really cool which would help

2109

01:39:56,670 --> 01:39:52,630

you and other FOIA requesters if there

2110

01:39:58,860 --> 01:39:56,680

was a chain of custody form there would

2111

01:40:01,740 --> 01:39:58,870

be a form number and you would be able

2112

01:40:04,410 --> 01:40:01,750

to request that form number and tie that

2113

01:40:08,430 --> 01:40:04,420

to a specific situation that would make

2114

01:40:11,550 --> 01:40:08,440

life easy right and and actually to that

2115

01:40:13,530 --> 01:40:11,560

note in an interview after a couple

2116

01:40:15,570 --> 01:40:13,540

months I believe this is going back

2117

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,580

maybe six to eight weeks now so the

2118

01:40:20,010 --> 01:40:17,280

story had been around for a little bit

2119

01:40:21,080 --> 01:40:20,020

mr. Elizondo was doing an interview he

2120

01:40:25,370 --> 01:40:21,090

he had said

2121

01:40:29,180 --> 01:40:25,380

he filed what's called a DD Form 1910

2122

01:40:32,260 --> 01:40:29,190

and what that is is in essence a request

2123

01:40:35,149 --> 01:40:32,270

for someone to get something

2124

01:40:37,010 --> 01:40:35,159

Declassified from the inside now as a

2125

01:40:39,290 --> 01:40:37,020

civilian non-military and I'm not

2126
01:40:42,410 --> 01:40:39,300
government I would file what's called a

2127
01:40:44,359 --> 01:40:42,420
mandatory declassification review you me

2128
01:40:48,589 --> 01:40:44,369
and everybody listening can file one of

2129
01:40:50,600 --> 01:40:48,599
those but a DD Form 1910 is according to

2130
01:40:53,450 --> 01:40:50,610
mr. Elizondo how he got these videos

2131
01:40:57,649 --> 01:40:53,460
Declassified so I have since filed for a

2132
01:41:00,859 --> 01:40:57,659
request for those forms that he filed to

2133
01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:00,869
this date I do not have a response on

2134
01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:03,119
that yet but there's a big question mark

2135
01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,480
on who released the videos now since

2136
01:41:10,160 --> 01:41:08,159
this is in writing I haven't published

2137
01:41:12,200 --> 01:41:10,170
this yet but I'll say it on your show

2138
01:41:15,200 --> 01:41:12,210

when I talk to major Harris at the

2139

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:15,210

Pentagon just last week she confirmed

2140

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:16,320

and I know she's done this with other

2141

01:41:20,180 --> 01:41:18,239

media outlets so this isn't anything new

2142

01:41:22,430 --> 01:41:20,190

but it was new for me to have it in

2143

01:41:25,339 --> 01:41:22,440

writing was that they did not the

2144

01:41:28,010 --> 01:41:25,349

Department of Defense did not release

2145

01:41:30,800 --> 01:41:28,020

those videos or declassify them meaning

2146

01:41:34,100 --> 01:41:30,810

wherever mr. Elizondo got them they were

2147

01:41:37,220 --> 01:41:34,110

not from an official channel now take

2148

01:41:39,140 --> 01:41:37,230

that for what it's worth no we need to

2149

01:41:41,419 --> 01:41:39,150

be very clear about this too as well

2150

01:41:44,990 --> 01:41:41,429

because this has been brought up a few

2151
01:41:46,850 --> 01:41:45,000
times and certainly there are some great

2152
01:41:49,720 --> 01:41:46,860
researchers out there in the UFO

2153
01:41:54,680 --> 01:41:49,730
community and and these videos

2154
01:41:59,899 --> 01:41:54,690
specifically the the tic-tac video that

2155
01:42:02,120 --> 01:41:59,909
had been out since 2007 on on YouTube

2156
01:42:04,430 --> 01:42:02,130
this wasn't any release from the

2157
01:42:07,490 --> 01:42:04,440
Pentagon dirty TSA it simply has been

2158
01:42:10,430 --> 01:42:07,500
out there all over the net so that kind

2159
01:42:12,410 --> 01:42:10,440
of kills one of three videos coming from

2160
01:42:16,609 --> 01:42:12,420
the Pentagon

2161
01:42:18,530 --> 01:42:16,619
this last one the go-fast video whether

2162
01:42:21,410 --> 01:42:18,540
that was released directly from the

2163
01:42:23,570 --> 01:42:21,420

Pentagon to T TSA that remains to be

2164

01:42:26,120 --> 01:42:23,580

seen that's certainly what T TSA has

2165

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:26,130

said but I don't know what have you

2166

01:42:31,700 --> 01:42:28,080

found out about that how about the game

2167

01:42:34,580 --> 01:42:31,710

well this was a this was a conversation

2168

01:42:36,890 --> 01:42:34,590

on April 3rd so this was after go

2169

01:42:38,960 --> 01:42:36,900

fast was released and I'll read you

2170

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:38,970

exactly what major Harris put in writing

2171

01:42:45,340 --> 01:42:42,480

for me okay short and sweet DoD has not

2172

01:42:48,230 --> 01:42:45,350

released videos related to this program

2173

01:42:50,930 --> 01:42:48,240

that's it that's now that wasn't a full

2174

01:42:53,480 --> 01:42:50,940

letter but I mean that was addressing my

2175

01:42:56,660 --> 01:42:53,490

question on how these videos came to be

2176

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:56,670

now is major Harris lying or not telling

2177

01:43:02,390 --> 01:42:59,040

the truth anything's possible at this

2178

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:02,400

point sure but you know what what sounds

2179

01:43:07,280 --> 01:43:04,320

more plausible and this is where Occam's

2180

01:43:10,060 --> 01:43:07,290

razor is going to come in in that you

2181

01:43:12,680 --> 01:43:10,070

know you have one side that's not

2182

01:43:14,720 --> 01:43:12,690

addressing any of these potential red

2183

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,730

flags they're not returning phone calls

2184

01:43:19,220 --> 01:43:17,040

and they're trying to raise 50 million

2185

01:43:21,740 --> 01:43:19,230

dollars and then you have the other side

2186

01:43:23,360 --> 01:43:21,750

who is taking phone calls they're

2187

01:43:26,060 --> 01:43:23,370

calling me back they're calling the

2188

01:43:28,400 --> 01:43:26,070

media back there kind of stating the

2189

01:43:31,070 --> 01:43:28,410

facts as they know them and at this

2190

01:43:33,230 --> 01:43:31,080

point you know the DIA is the one that's

2191

01:43:35,360 --> 01:43:33,240

going to release documents they haven't

2192

01:43:37,160 --> 01:43:35,370

processed the FOIA requests yet I'm

2193

01:43:38,600 --> 01:43:37,170

little I know I mentioned this but I'll

2194

01:43:41,960 --> 01:43:38,610

say it again I'm in the middle of

2195

01:43:45,020 --> 01:43:41,970

fighting with dia to get them to

2196

01:43:47,330 --> 01:43:45,030

expedite my request I did a 27 page

2197

01:43:49,850 --> 01:43:47,340

appeal letter it was the longest appeal

2198

01:43:52,250 --> 01:43:49,860

letter I've ever written and I believe

2199

01:43:55,760 --> 01:43:52,260

not trying to pat myself on the back but

2200

01:43:58,610 --> 01:43:55,770

it put the case in exactly the letter of

2201

01:44:01,250 --> 01:43:58,620

the law and what is required to get a

2202

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:01,260

FOIA request expedited and what in

2203

01:44:08,810 --> 01:44:03,840

essence that means is if you can justify

2204

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,820

your request being processed in front of

2205

01:44:13,100 --> 01:44:10,320

all the other requests that they need to

2206

01:44:14,750 --> 01:44:13,110

process then they will expedite it but

2207

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,760

there are certain criteria that you have

2208

01:44:20,210 --> 01:44:17,040

to meet first and foremost it has to be

2209

01:44:21,800 --> 01:44:20,220

breaking news well look at December and

2210

01:44:23,180 --> 01:44:21,810

look at the headlines and I guarantee

2211

01:44:25,370 --> 01:44:23,190

you there's no arguing that this was

2212

01:44:26,270 --> 01:44:25,380

breaking news it has to be of public

2213

01:44:28,490 --> 01:44:26,280

interest

2214

01:44:31,280 --> 01:44:28,500

yet again I was able to prove using

2215

01:44:33,980 --> 01:44:31,290

Google Trends that show the popularity

2216

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,990

of UFOs but on top of that the how the

2217

01:44:39,050 --> 01:44:36,480

media around the globe glommed onto this

2218

01:44:43,550 --> 01:44:39,060

thing I was able to break down word by

2219

01:44:46,400 --> 01:44:43,560

word what they required in 27 pages and

2220

01:44:47,919 --> 01:44:46,410

I was denied and so I now have two

2221

01:44:49,679 --> 01:44:47,929

options I can take them to court

2222

01:44:54,009 --> 01:44:49,689

and who really has the money to do that

2223

01:44:57,759 --> 01:44:54,019

or I got the there's an agency called

2224

01:45:00,459 --> 01:44:57,769

ojas and oh just kind of is a like a

2225

01:45:03,520 --> 01:45:00,469

mediator between people like me being a

2226

01:45:06,370 --> 01:45:03,530

FOIA requester and agencies like OSD or

2227

01:45:08,140 --> 01:45:06,380

dia or whomever and they help mediate so

2228

01:45:10,779 --> 01:45:08,150

if maybe the agency is not being

2229

01:45:12,419 --> 01:45:10,789

truthful with me or they're not giving

2230

01:45:14,859 --> 01:45:12,429

me a fair shot because I truly believe

2231

01:45:18,040 --> 01:45:14,869

that I have filled all of their

2232

01:45:19,500 --> 01:45:18,050

requirements that they will come in and

2233

01:45:23,020 --> 01:45:19,510

kind of overlook it and be a third party

2234

01:45:25,959 --> 01:45:23,030

well and take a look at it so that with

2235

01:45:29,890 --> 01:45:25,969

that yeah and on April 3rd when she said

2236

01:45:32,649 --> 01:45:29,900

I mean it would seem to me that if they

2237

01:45:35,350 --> 01:45:32,659

release the videos to T TSA or you know

2238

01:45:36,910 --> 01:45:35,360

to release to the public that that's a

2239

01:45:38,620 --> 01:45:36,920

simple thing to say yeah we did it's

2240

01:45:41,259 --> 01:45:38,630

it's no big deal we have yeah we

2241

01:45:43,989 --> 01:45:41,269

released them you know wide lie about

2242

01:45:45,549 --> 01:45:43,999

that if they did it just to me it just

2243

01:45:48,129 --> 01:45:45,559

doesn't make any sense it's that's

2244

01:45:51,310 --> 01:45:48,139

nothing to lie about what's the big blow

2245

01:45:53,560 --> 01:45:51,320

the cats out of the bag exactly yeah

2246

01:45:56,560 --> 01:45:53,570

there's there's kind of no reason to lie

2247

01:46:00,040 --> 01:45:56,570

about it she has a lot more to lose by

2248

01:46:01,989 --> 01:46:00,050

lying about it and getting caught versus

2249

01:46:03,699 --> 01:46:01,999

just being honest and saying yeah we

2250

01:46:06,699 --> 01:46:03,709

released the videos okay so you've got

2251
01:46:08,469 --> 01:46:06,709
some white dots caught on infrared you

2252
01:46:10,810 --> 01:46:08,479
know I mean I'm belittling it of course

2253
01:46:12,759 --> 01:46:10,820
but my whole point is what is there to

2254
01:46:14,890 --> 01:46:12,769
lose if she admits it and she's got

2255
01:46:17,049 --> 01:46:14,900
everything to lose if she's lying right

2256
01:46:20,259 --> 01:46:17,059
you know and it doesn't it doesn't make

2257
01:46:22,149 --> 01:46:20,269
sense to me that she would lie so now

2258
01:46:25,929 --> 01:46:22,159
we're kind of back to questioning okay

2259
01:46:27,449 --> 01:46:25,939
are these videos legitimate or they

2260
01:46:29,770 --> 01:46:27,459
might be legitimate but but not

2261
01:46:31,929 --> 01:46:29,780
quote-unquote Declassified from the

2262
01:46:33,459 --> 01:46:31,939
government you know and and and I will

2263
01:46:35,379 --> 01:46:33,469

say this at this point in our

2264

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:35,389

conversation I'm very passionate about

2265

01:46:40,540 --> 01:46:37,760

this because I've worked for over two

2266

01:46:42,759 --> 01:46:40,550

decades of my life proving a UFO

2267

01:46:45,069 --> 01:46:42,769

cover-up right I've never wanted to be

2268

01:46:47,529 --> 01:46:45,079

more wrong than I am right now by

2269

01:46:50,589 --> 01:46:47,539

doubting or at least the magnitude of

2270

01:46:53,140 --> 01:46:50,599

what a tip was I want to be wrong on

2271

01:46:56,290 --> 01:46:53,150

that but sadly the reason again why I'm

2272

01:46:58,509 --> 01:46:56,300

passionate is because as this unfolds

2273

01:47:01,330 --> 01:46:58,519

and things are getting overblown by the

2274

01:47:03,550 --> 01:47:01,340

media when documents do come out

2275

01:47:06,040 --> 01:47:03,560

the medium may not take it as seriously

2276

01:47:09,250 --> 01:47:06,050

because they started publishing wrong

2277

01:47:10,570 --> 01:47:09,260

information in December of 2017 so why

2278

01:47:13,450 --> 01:47:10,580

are they going to take it seriously in

2279

01:47:15,310 --> 01:47:13,460

2019 just to be made you know looking

2280

01:47:18,160 --> 01:47:15,320

dumb again I know I'm jumping the gun

2281

01:47:21,280 --> 01:47:18,170

there you're not that they're not my

2282

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,290

concern on Friday night I had a Richard

2283

01:47:25,120 --> 01:47:23,600

Dolan on over at a coast to coast I

2284

01:47:26,770 --> 01:47:25,130

don't know if you heard our conversation

2285

01:47:29,740 --> 01:47:26,780

over there but he brought up a really

2286

01:47:32,890 --> 01:47:29,750

interesting point which is addressing

2287

01:47:34,960 --> 01:47:32,900

what you are saying right now the the

2288

01:47:37,780 --> 01:47:34,970

New York Times did that amazing piece

2289

01:47:40,720 --> 01:47:37,790

right on December 16th they haven't

2290

01:47:42,220 --> 01:47:40,730

touched it since then and what I'm

2291

01:47:44,530 --> 01:47:42,230

wondering is it because of the

2292

01:47:46,150 --> 01:47:44,540

mistakes with aerospace and maybe some

2293

01:47:48,430 --> 01:47:46,160

of the vetting of some of the

2294

01:47:52,030 --> 01:47:48,440

information that was there have they

2295

01:47:54,250 --> 01:47:52,040

gone back or now like you say now

2296

01:47:56,590 --> 01:47:54,260

they're scared right they don't want to

2297

01:47:58,150 --> 01:47:56,600

go back in and visit this because of

2298

01:48:00,910 --> 01:47:58,160

some of these issues that have been

2299

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,920

brought up again it's the murky waters

2300

01:48:05,530 --> 01:48:03,440

the rabbit-hole of ufology right and

2301

01:48:07,450 --> 01:48:05,540

they took their chances and ran with the

2302

01:48:09,820 --> 01:48:07,460

story and it was great man we got

2303

01:48:13,000 --> 01:48:09,830

disclosure out there right it started to

2304

01:48:14,620 --> 01:48:13,010

happen but now they have it's been it's

2305

01:48:18,690 --> 01:48:14,630

been four months and they haven't gone

2306

01:48:20,650 --> 01:48:18,700

back to do a follow-up a retraction or

2307

01:48:23,230 --> 01:48:20,660

anything they haven't touched the story

2308

01:48:25,900 --> 01:48:23,240

and Richard says why and I agree with

2309

01:48:28,300 --> 01:48:25,910

you yeah I don't disagree with that

2310

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:28,310

either and and UFOs as we know is a very

2311

01:48:33,190 --> 01:48:31,040

popular topic we see it in television we

2312

01:48:35,250 --> 01:48:33,200

see it in print we see it online and so

2313

01:48:38,050 --> 01:48:35,260

for them to break that story in December

2314

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:38,060

the the attention that it got on a

2315

01:48:43,660 --> 01:48:40,880

global scale was not only good for you

2316

01:48:45,400 --> 01:48:43,670

follow gee but in December of 2017 that

2317

01:48:47,050 --> 01:48:45,410

was good for the New York Times sure

2318

01:48:48,760 --> 01:48:47,060

because they were one of the first to

2319

01:48:50,680 --> 01:48:48,770

arguably be first I think what was a

2320

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:50,690

political was the second they didn't get

2321

01:48:56,800 --> 01:48:53,840

as much credit the New York Times that's

2322

01:49:00,190 --> 01:48:56,810

good because all of those worldwide

2323

01:49:02,290 --> 01:49:00,200

global headlines that ran sourced in

2324

01:49:03,730 --> 01:49:02,300

essence the New York Times as kind of

2325

01:49:05,500 --> 01:49:03,740

the ones that broke the story that's

2326

01:49:08,590 --> 01:49:05,510

something that's really positive

2327

01:49:10,180 --> 01:49:08,600

especially in a dying industry of print

2328

01:49:12,430 --> 01:49:10,190

media you know and here you have this

2329

01:49:14,080 --> 01:49:12,440

very popular story so I know that I'm

2330

01:49:15,069 --> 01:49:14,090

just repeating it here but why is that

2331

01:49:19,209 --> 01:49:15,079

why

2332

01:49:21,310 --> 01:49:19,219

now are these news outlets not caring as

2333

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:21,320

much when the third video got released

2334

01:49:25,959 --> 01:49:23,360

just what four weeks ago whatever was

2335

01:49:28,359 --> 01:49:25,969

five weeks ago when it got released was

2336

01:49:31,180 --> 01:49:28,369

there media attention yeah of course but

2337

01:49:33,310 --> 01:49:31,190

was it to the same extent absolutely not

2338

01:49:34,780 --> 01:49:33,320

and so I think at this point it's like

2339

01:49:37,359 --> 01:49:34,790

okay well we've seen these types of

2340

01:49:38,890 --> 01:49:37,369

videos now and things aren't really kind

2341

01:49:41,439 --> 01:49:38,900

of panning out as big as what we are

2342

01:49:43,149 --> 01:49:41,449

being led to believe because again if

2343

01:49:44,919 --> 01:49:43,159

mr. Elizondo said that there was all

2344

01:49:46,660 --> 01:49:44,929

this evidence that came in and this is

2345

01:49:48,069 --> 01:49:46,670

what convinced him that there needs to

2346

01:49:50,589 --> 01:49:48,079

be more money and a more serious

2347

01:49:53,379 --> 01:49:50,599

approach and this and that then where is

2348

01:49:56,490 --> 01:49:53,389

that information and and that I think is

2349

01:49:59,229 --> 01:49:56,500

again another part of my criticism that

2350

01:50:01,660 --> 01:49:59,239

infrared videos are great you know I'm

2351

01:50:03,700 --> 01:50:01,670

fascinated by it the last one got really

2352

01:50:05,470 --> 01:50:03,710

interesting and then the credits rolled

2353

01:50:07,720 --> 01:50:05,480

you know it was like right when they

2354

01:50:09,939 --> 01:50:07,730

latched on to that object you know

2355

01:50:12,640 --> 01:50:09,949

that's not the end of the video but then

2356

01:50:14,680 --> 01:50:12,650

you see TTS A's logo and then hey if you

2357

01:50:17,709 --> 01:50:14,690

want to donate you know donate here and

2358

01:50:21,129 --> 01:50:17,719

I have no problem with fundraising but

2359

01:50:23,680 --> 01:50:21,139

you have to to justify the the raising

2360

01:50:27,129 --> 01:50:23,690

of the funds you know and that's why

2361

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:27,139

again I'm passionate about it because if

2362

01:50:33,970 --> 01:50:31,040

there's reason and motive to exaggerate

2363

01:50:35,589 --> 01:50:33,980

and embellish because maybe they didn't

2364

01:50:38,169 --> 01:50:35,599

think any of us would ask questions

2365

01:50:39,609 --> 01:50:38,179

that's all the more reason to ask those

2366

01:50:41,560 --> 01:50:39,619

questions that's right because there's

2367

01:50:43,600 --> 01:50:41,570

two and a half million dollars that's

2368

01:50:46,750 --> 01:50:43,610

been put into this organization by

2369

01:50:49,149 --> 01:50:46,760

people some maybe even listening to your

2370

01:50:51,160 --> 01:50:49,159

program I personally didn't donate but

2371

01:50:52,450 --> 01:50:51,170

you know there's people that are there

2372

01:50:57,100 --> 01:50:52,460

there are two and a half million dollars

2373

01:50:59,290 --> 01:50:57,110

they deserve to know why there isn't as

2374

01:51:01,540 --> 01:50:59,300

much as there should be why are these

2375

01:51:03,970 --> 01:51:01,550

government agencies saying nope we have

2376

01:51:06,189 --> 01:51:03,980

no records when really there should be

2377

01:51:08,140 --> 01:51:06,199

and if you're taking people's money you

2378

01:51:10,660 --> 01:51:08,150

should at least address that you know

2379

01:51:12,939 --> 01:51:10,670

and and you may come out and say if mr.

2380

01:51:14,890 --> 01:51:12,949

Elizondo tomorrow gave me a call I have

2381

01:51:17,740 --> 01:51:14,900

a toll-free number mr. Elizondo won't

2382

01:51:20,200 --> 01:51:17,750

cost you anything give me a call and and

2383

01:51:22,959 --> 01:51:20,210

and if he tells me John the government

2384

01:51:24,520 --> 01:51:22,969

is just simply lying to you I feel a lot

2385

01:51:26,109 --> 01:51:24,530

better I'd at least have some kind of an

2386

01:51:28,250 --> 01:51:26,119

answer and I would be talking to the

2387

01:51:29,870 --> 01:51:28,260

other side but sadly

2388

01:51:31,550 --> 01:51:29,880

nothing is getting addressed and I think

2389

01:51:33,770 --> 01:51:31,560

it's not fair it's not fair to the

2390

01:51:37,550 --> 01:51:33,780

investors and it's not fair to people

2391

01:51:40,730 --> 01:51:37,560

that are being led to believe something

2392

01:51:42,200 --> 01:51:40,740

that may or may not be true now and at

2393

01:51:43,580 --> 01:51:42,210

this point the documents are the only

2394

01:51:44,810 --> 01:51:43,590

thing that's telling us a story yeah

2395

01:51:47,690 --> 01:51:44,820

that's right that's right

2396

01:51:51,080 --> 01:51:47,700

and this resignation letter which has

2397

01:51:55,580 --> 01:51:51,090

been talked about very publicly to the

2398

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:55,590

Secretary of Defense mattis from

2399

01:52:00,800 --> 01:51:58,400

Elizondo to mattis and he immediately

2400

01:52:04,730 --> 01:52:00,810

you know resigned and went to work for

2401
01:52:06,800 --> 01:52:04,740
TTS a few days later or I think that was

2402
01:52:09,020 --> 01:52:06,810
the timing I could be wrong on that but

2403
01:52:10,900 --> 01:52:09,030
that's not the point my point at the

2404
01:52:14,840 --> 01:52:10,910
beginning of the show was shouldn't

2405
01:52:17,120 --> 01:52:14,850
everything be out there when it comes to

2406
01:52:19,520 --> 01:52:17,130
federal agencies and something as simple

2407
01:52:21,790 --> 01:52:19,530
as a resignation letter I would think

2408
01:52:24,650 --> 01:52:21,800
that that would be easy to chase down

2409
01:52:26,840 --> 01:52:24,660
well yeah and I'll defend this no

2410
01:52:28,730 --> 01:52:26,850
records response because this has been a

2411
01:52:32,260 --> 01:52:28,740
hot topic debate actually for quite a

2412
01:52:34,610 --> 01:52:32,270
few years it actually ties back to

2413
01:52:37,660 --> 01:52:34,620

courts being involved on the resignation

2414

01:52:40,430 --> 01:52:37,670

letter of Donald Rumsfeld many moons ago

2415

01:52:42,500 --> 01:52:40,440

and so the question mark under the FOIA

2416

01:52:44,420 --> 01:52:42,510

and this is a fascinating debate but but

2417

01:52:48,220 --> 01:52:44,430

boring to death so I'll just quickly

2418

01:52:50,600 --> 01:52:48,230

summarizing summarize it and that is our

2419

01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:50,610

resignation letters subject to the FOIA

2420

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:53,760

and the courts are leaning towards the

2421

01:53:00,230 --> 01:52:55,440

fact that if they would actually be

2422

01:53:03,190 --> 01:53:00,240

exempt so if that is true I would have

2423

01:53:05,930 --> 01:53:03,200

or should have got a different response

2424

01:53:08,660 --> 01:53:05,940

now for the record for those listening I

2425

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:08,670

received a no records response when

2426
01:53:14,500 --> 01:53:12,000
asking the Department of Defense for mr.

2427
01:53:19,580 --> 01:53:14,510
Lewis elizondo's resignation letter and

2428
01:53:21,320 --> 01:53:19,590
if it was found but considered exempt it

2429
01:53:23,840 --> 01:53:21,330
should have been under what's called

2430
01:53:27,110 --> 01:53:23,850
exemption b6 and therefore in my

2431
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:27,120
personal opinion it would be exempted in

2432
01:53:32,660 --> 01:53:29,760
its entirety under what's called b6 and

2433
01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,670
that is simply privacy information and

2434
01:53:38,540 --> 01:53:35,520
so this was another kind of gray area

2435
01:53:40,640 --> 01:53:38,550
I'll forgive the no records response on

2436
01:53:42,060 --> 01:53:40,650
this one simply because to the

2437
01:53:44,970 --> 01:53:42,070
government they may not

2438
01:53:47,010 --> 01:53:44,980

a official government record I

2439

01:53:51,149 --> 01:53:47,020

personally would fight that but that's a

2440

01:53:53,250 --> 01:53:51,159

different show the debate however is

2441

01:53:54,569 --> 01:53:53,260

that it would be exempt so I believe

2442

01:53:56,819 --> 01:53:54,579

that I should have gotten a different

2443

01:53:58,680 --> 01:53:56,829

response other than no records but be

2444

01:54:01,050 --> 01:53:58,690

that as it may that's that's what I got

2445

01:54:02,879 --> 01:54:01,060

what I also found interesting though in

2446

01:54:04,140 --> 01:54:02,889

that same FOIA request is that even

2447

01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:04,150

though they denied that a resignation

2448

01:54:09,149 --> 01:54:06,639

letter was there or they denied giving

2449

01:54:11,850 --> 01:54:09,159

me one I did in the same FOIA request

2450

01:54:15,620 --> 01:54:11,860

ask for any response given to mr.

2451
01:54:18,540 --> 01:54:15,630
Elizondo regarding his resignation

2452
01:54:20,189 --> 01:54:18,550
Secretary of Defense James Madison

2453
01:54:23,490 --> 01:54:20,199
interviews it's been said that

2454
01:54:25,260 --> 01:54:23,500
apparently Louise Elizondo and James

2455
01:54:26,339 --> 01:54:25,270
Madison we're friends so you would think

2456
01:54:29,580 --> 01:54:26,349
that there would be some kind of

2457
01:54:32,609 --> 01:54:29,590
response on an official level that that

2458
01:54:36,410 --> 01:54:32,619
also received a no records response in

2459
01:54:40,560 --> 01:54:36,420
that FOIA request I also requested any

2460
01:54:43,500 --> 01:54:40,570
communication from mr. Elizondo and any

2461
01:54:46,260 --> 01:54:43,510
DoD official about the declassification

2462
01:54:48,780 --> 01:54:46,270
or public release of the videos that

2463
01:54:51,000 --> 01:54:48,790

were obtained by the advanced aviation

2464

01:54:53,760 --> 01:54:51,010

threat identification program that as

2465

01:54:56,010 --> 01:54:53,770

well received a no records response now

2466

01:54:58,649 --> 01:54:56,020

that's a big one and the reason why I

2467

01:55:01,260 --> 01:54:58,659

bring that up is because he would have

2468

01:55:02,850 --> 01:55:01,270

to submit something a form of

2469

01:55:05,939 --> 01:55:02,860

communication now he's admitted it's a

2470

01:55:08,189 --> 01:55:05,949

DD Form 1910 right but there might be

2471

01:55:10,109 --> 01:55:08,199

communication he may say hey look these

2472

01:55:12,359 --> 01:55:10,119

are not classified can we get them

2473

01:55:13,950 --> 01:55:12,369

cleared for public release because a lot

2474

01:55:17,160 --> 01:55:13,960

of information within the government is

2475

01:55:18,689 --> 01:55:17,170

considered unclassified but they can't

2476

01:55:22,200 --> 01:55:18,699

just release it to the public they call

2477

01:55:25,169 --> 01:55:22,210

it for official use only fo you oh and

2478

01:55:27,390 --> 01:55:25,179

so you need to take all the for official

2479

01:55:30,149 --> 01:55:27,400

use only and still get it approved for

2480

01:55:32,459 --> 01:55:30,159

public release so I requested any

2481

01:55:34,830 --> 01:55:32,469

communication whatsoever in the form of

2482

01:55:38,760 --> 01:55:34,840

emails letters memos anything that

2483

01:55:40,770 --> 01:55:38,770

received a no records response so those

2484

01:55:43,680 --> 01:55:40,780

those facts that are coming up with no

2485

01:55:46,319 --> 01:55:43,690

records responses just don't make any

2486

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:46,329

sense and just tacks on to the list of

2487

01:55:54,000 --> 01:55:49,840

red flags of what documents should be

2488

01:55:55,959 --> 01:55:54,010

there but aren't well if he says that he

2489

01:56:00,130 --> 01:55:55,969

submitted the release forms

2490

01:56:03,160 --> 01:56:00,140

right and and the videos were released

2491

01:56:06,280 --> 01:56:03,170

well then these are Declassified so the

2492

01:56:08,650 --> 01:56:06,290

request is completely harmless and

2493

01:56:10,750 --> 01:56:08,660

benign and there should it should just

2494

01:56:13,209 --> 01:56:10,760

be out there and and ready to go for a

2495

01:56:15,610 --> 01:56:13,219

FOIA that that's about that it would

2496

01:56:20,050 --> 01:56:15,620

come to you unredacted because it was

2497

01:56:21,790 --> 01:56:20,060

released yeah I mean yeah within reason

2498

01:56:24,340 --> 01:56:21,800

they would black out the names of the

2499

01:56:26,590 --> 01:56:24,350

the personnel inside that authorized it

2500

01:56:28,479 --> 01:56:26,600

that's common you know that's exemption

2501

01:56:30,370 --> 01:56:28,489

b6 but you're right the majority of that

2502

01:56:33,280 --> 01:56:30,380

would not be classified videos released

2503

01:56:35,920 --> 01:56:33,290

and if that is what mr. Elizondo has as

2504

01:56:38,830 --> 01:56:35,930

the quote-unquote chain of custody if

2505

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:38,840

it's maybe just being you know worded

2506

01:56:43,870 --> 01:56:41,840

more colorfully to sound cool in the

2507

01:56:46,450 --> 01:56:43,880

chain of custody versus it's a DD Form

2508

01:56:49,180 --> 01:56:46,460

nineteen ten great come out and say that

2509

01:56:51,010 --> 01:56:49,190

and show us perform because in my

2510

01:56:54,640 --> 01:56:51,020

opinion that form would not be

2511

01:56:56,800 --> 01:56:54,650

classified at all if it was in any way

2512

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,810

whatsoever mister Elizondo would not

2513

01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:58,880

have it regardless of him having a

2514

01:57:02,290 --> 01:57:00,800

security clearance and this is another

2515

01:57:04,420 --> 01:57:02,300

point that I think the audience should

2516

01:57:06,340 --> 01:57:04,430

definitely take into consideration

2517

01:57:09,130 --> 01:57:06,350

whatever they have whatever they're

2518

01:57:10,780 --> 01:57:09,140

holding within T TSA or mr. Elizondo and

2519

01:57:13,900 --> 01:57:10,790

his private safe in his bedroom or

2520

01:57:16,300 --> 01:57:13,910

whatever it is cannot be classified at

2521

01:57:18,520 --> 01:57:16,310

this time because they cannot have it

2522

01:57:20,200 --> 01:57:18,530

you you can't retire from the government

2523

01:57:22,240 --> 01:57:20,210

now I won't argue that he has a security

2524

01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:22,250

clearance I'm sure he does I won't argue

2525

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:24,800

that it's current I'm sure it is I won't

2526

01:57:28,840 --> 01:57:26,480

argue that he has an oath and that's

2527

01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:28,850

still in effect I'm sure it is but he

2528

01:57:33,360 --> 01:57:31,280

cannot take classified information in

2529

01:57:36,040 --> 01:57:33,370

any way home with him as a souvenir

2530

01:57:38,200 --> 01:57:36,050

right we can all agree to that so

2531

01:57:40,930 --> 01:57:38,210

whatever he has as a chain of custody

2532

01:57:43,689 --> 01:57:40,940

document whatever it is it would be

2533

01:57:46,840 --> 01:57:43,699

releasable to the public and yet T TSA

2534

01:57:50,280 --> 01:57:46,850

is holding onto it why I have no idea if

2535

01:57:55,630 --> 01:57:50,290

they have it right I'll let you say that

2536

01:57:57,939 --> 01:57:55,640

I mean I yeah I don't want to doubt it I

2537

01:58:00,939 --> 01:57:57,949

don't think I'm on their side

2538

01:58:03,459 --> 01:58:00,949

I really truly am but we have to be

2539

01:58:06,209 --> 01:58:03,469

realistic here and and it's there's just

2540

01:58:08,219 --> 01:58:06,219

too many red flags to just let it go and

2541

01:58:10,290 --> 01:58:08,229

that ticker go to fifty million dollars

2542

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:10,300

without getting answers absolutely let's

2543

01:58:13,739 --> 01:58:11,440

take a break right here

2544

01:58:15,479 --> 01:58:13,749

our guest tonight John Greenwald the

2545

01:58:18,270 --> 01:58:15,489

black vault we're talking about us to

2546

01:58:20,399 --> 01:58:18,280

the Stars Academy report

2547

01:58:22,140 --> 01:58:20,409

I'm your host Jimmy Church more with

2548

01:58:23,450 --> 01:58:22,150

John right after this short break stay

2549

01:58:29,080 --> 01:58:23,460

with us

2550

01:58:34,450 --> 01:58:29,090

[Music]

2551
01:58:41,060 --> 01:58:37,730
this is K GRA digital broadcasting

2552
01:58:45,440 --> 01:58:41,070
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2553
01:58:47,960 --> 01:58:45,450
Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2554
01:58:50,510 --> 01:58:47,970
stat right away doctor we see this every

2555
01:58:52,940 --> 01:58:50,520
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2556
01:58:55,310 --> 01:58:52,950
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2557
01:58:57,470 --> 01:58:55,320
can remove obstructions or blockages

2558
01:58:58,610 --> 01:58:57,480
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2559
01:59:00,830 --> 01:58:58,620
expensive surgery

2560
01:59:02,750 --> 01:59:00,840
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2561
01:59:05,030 --> 01:59:02,760
oral chelation product that you take

2562
01:59:07,250 --> 01:59:05,040
with juice you start to feel the results

2563
01:59:09,200 --> 01:59:07,260

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2564

01:59:11,390 --> 01:59:09,210

all over the body and that means more

2565

01:59:14,090 --> 01:59:11,400

energy and strength to take on the day

2566

01:59:16,130 --> 01:59:14,100

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2567

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:16,140

research has gone into chelation and

2568

01:59:19,580 --> 01:59:17,280

angiogram

2569

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:19,590

is the result a safe and easy way to

2570

01:59:23,960 --> 01:59:21,840

unblock your veins and arteries from

2571

01:59:25,970 --> 01:59:23,970

buildup that slow circulation shaping

2572

01:59:27,980 --> 01:59:25,980

dr. Jones please report to the emergency

2573

01:59:30,050 --> 01:59:27,990

room right away log on now for a special

2574

01:59:34,460 --> 01:59:30,060

radio offer from angio primm that's

2575

01:59:37,520 --> 01:59:34,470

angio prim calm / radio ing IO PRI M

2576

01:59:40,460 --> 01:59:37,530

angio prim calm / radio are called eight

2577

01:59:45,500 --> 01:59:40,470

seven seven eight a 270 221 that's eight

2578

01:59:48,460 --> 01:59:45,510

seven seven eight a 270 221 so you love

2579

01:59:51,700 --> 01:59:48,470

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2580

01:59:54,440 --> 01:59:51,710

live.com talk stream live is always on

2581

01:59:56,720 --> 01:59:54,450

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2582

01:59:58,730 --> 01:59:56,730

find your favorite talkers and discover

2583

02:00:01,520 --> 01:59:58,740

some new ones it's free readily

2584

02:00:03,380 --> 02:00:01,530

available online or on the smartphone or

2585

02:00:05,780 --> 02:00:03,390

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2586

02:00:08,900 --> 02:00:05,790

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2587

02:00:10,970 --> 02:00:08,910

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2588

02:00:15,050 --> 02:00:10,980

be sure to download the free apps from

2589

02:00:16,430 --> 02:00:15,060

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2590

02:00:21,160 --> 02:00:16,440

contact for current

2591

02:00:24,710 --> 02:00:21,170

and trending topics kgr a radio.com

2592

02:00:28,130 --> 02:00:24,720

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2593

02:00:30,400 --> 02:00:28,140

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2594

02:00:32,710 --> 02:00:30,410

whose products are based on science

2595

02:00:37,190 --> 02:00:32,720

human function based on the

2596

02:00:39,650 --> 02:00:37,200

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2597

02:00:42,290 --> 02:00:39,660

firmly believes in this science and

2598

02:00:45,170 --> 02:00:42,300

their research indicates that support of

2599

02:00:48,350 --> 02:00:45,180

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2600

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:48,360

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma's

2601
02:00:54,200 --> 02:00:51,360
science includes relief capsules for

2602
02:00:56,270 --> 02:00:54,210
painfully sleep capsules which are

2603
02:00:59,330 --> 02:00:56,280
natural support for occasional

2604
02:01:02,510 --> 02:00:59,340
sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2605
02:01:05,120 --> 02:01:02,520
your ECS and fit capsules support your

2606
02:01:07,370 --> 02:01:05,130
active lifestyle just click on the

2607
02:01:10,190 --> 02:01:07,380
banner A to B Church radio calm and use

2608
02:01:13,190 --> 02:01:10,200
the promo code F to be for a 33 percent

2609
02:01:16,100 --> 02:01:13,200
discount on all of their products or

2610
02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:16,110
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2611
02:01:24,460 --> 02:01:19,440
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2612
02:01:26,630 --> 02:01:24,470
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2613
02:01:28,370 --> 02:01:26,640

did you know that when you're on the

2614

02:01:30,830 --> 02:01:28,380

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2615

02:01:32,750 --> 02:01:30,840

available you can still listen to every

2616

02:01:35,540 --> 02:01:32,760

minute of fade to black by just calling

2617

02:01:38,570 --> 02:01:35,550

six oh five five six two four four eight

2618

02:01:41,060 --> 02:01:38,580

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2619

02:01:43,700 --> 02:01:41,070

it saves your data plan and no extra

2620

02:01:46,490 --> 02:01:43,710

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2621

02:01:48,650 --> 02:01:46,500

call six oh five five six two four four

2622

02:01:51,380 --> 02:01:48,660

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2623

02:02:02,270 --> 02:01:51,390

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2624

02:02:09,620 --> 02:02:07,020

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2625

02:02:12,240 --> 02:02:09,630

really love ponies I'm serious I

2626

02:02:16,140 --> 02:02:12,250

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2627

02:02:21,360 --> 02:02:16,150

Brooks why fade to black because you

2628

02:02:25,360 --> 02:02:23,230

this is fade to black

2629

02:02:29,050 --> 02:02:25,370

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2630

02:02:38,140 --> 02:02:29,060

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2631

02:02:44,820 --> 02:02:42,740

[Music]

2632

02:02:46,770 --> 02:02:44,830

welcome back pay the black come you'll

2633

02:02:50,000 --> 02:02:46,780

see me Church follow me on Twitter ith

2634

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:50,010

radio follow John Greenwald at

2635

02:02:56,940 --> 02:02:53,920

blackballed comm it's that simple on

2636

02:02:58,800 --> 02:02:56,950

Twitter talking about this to the stars

2637

02:03:00,960 --> 02:02:58,810

Academy in Louisville Sandow and the

2638

02:03:05,370 --> 02:03:00,970

stuff John once you put stuff out there

2639

02:03:08,700 --> 02:03:05,380

in the public of all from both the DoD

2640

02:03:11,220 --> 02:03:08,710

and and the Pentagon but certainly Lewis

2641

02:03:13,980 --> 02:03:11,230

and to the stars it's part of the record

2642

02:03:17,040 --> 02:03:13,990

here and you really especially with

2643

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:17,050

ufology you can't make mistakes we all

2644

02:03:22,440 --> 02:03:20,560

believe in the TTS a mission and and I'm

2645

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:22,450

fully you know what I'm really

2646

02:03:28,560 --> 02:03:26,080

appreciative of is the checkbook you

2647

02:03:30,660 --> 02:03:28,570

know a PR firm is expensive pushing the

2648

02:03:33,030 --> 02:03:30,670

stuff out into the media is expensive

2649

02:03:35,970 --> 02:03:33,040

getting these interviews and and the

2650

02:03:39,390 --> 02:03:35,980

awareness of ufology elevated in the UFO

2651
02:03:41,220 --> 02:03:39,400
question is is so commendable it's never

2652
02:03:44,190 --> 02:03:41,230
been done before like this and for that

2653
02:03:48,090 --> 02:03:44,200
I thank T TSA but then we have all of

2654
02:03:50,880 --> 02:03:48,100
this this series of mistakes once ok

2655
02:03:53,250 --> 02:03:50,890
twice or whatever but we're not trying

2656
02:03:55,020 --> 02:03:53,260
to criticize T TSA we're addressing

2657
02:03:58,080 --> 02:03:55,030
these issues and asking for

2658
02:04:00,960 --> 02:03:58,090
clarification and that is exactly what

2659
02:04:03,210 --> 02:04:00,970
you've been doing here what I've been

2660
02:04:05,460 --> 02:04:03,220
trying to do yeah yeah and I think that

2661
02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:05,470
it you know from from both sides and

2662
02:04:11,220 --> 02:04:07,840
I'll say it again I mean they need to

2663
02:04:13,290 --> 02:04:11,230

address some of these points just to

2664

02:04:15,750 --> 02:04:13,300

explain it and to be open with the

2665

02:04:17,310 --> 02:04:15,760

public and I believe it was on in

2666

02:04:18,420 --> 02:04:17,320

correct me if I'm wrong I believe it was

2667

02:04:21,720 --> 02:04:18,430

on your show that you've interviewed

2668

02:04:23,580 --> 02:04:21,730

Grant Cameron and he kind of spoke to

2669

02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:23,590

something to the effect from what I

2670

02:04:27,120 --> 02:04:24,880

understood because I did not hear the

2671

02:04:29,640 --> 02:04:27,130

the specific interview but saying that

2672

02:04:31,860 --> 02:04:29,650

TTS a in essence divorced the UFO

2673

02:04:33,660 --> 02:04:31,870

community and they were approaching in a

2674

02:04:35,760 --> 02:04:33,670

in a different way and that was correct

2675

02:04:38,490 --> 02:04:35,770

me is that that was on your show yes it

2676

02:04:41,010 --> 02:04:38,500

was yeah and and i think that that's

2677

02:04:44,700 --> 02:04:41,020

completely the wrong approach you know

2678

02:04:47,190 --> 02:04:44,710

Ill don't agree at all for that type of

2679

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:47,200

approach I mean I agree and thank them

2680

02:04:50,940 --> 02:04:49,360

for forgetting publicity and kind of

2681

02:04:53,100 --> 02:04:50,950

bringing the story little light because

2682

02:04:53,970 --> 02:04:53,110

I didn't know about it you know I didn't

2683

02:04:57,180 --> 02:04:53,980

even

2684

02:04:59,820 --> 02:04:57,190

have a rumor about something like a tip

2685

02:05:02,910 --> 02:04:59,830

I mean I I found documents to show that

2686

02:05:06,540 --> 02:05:02,920

they were taking in UFO reports but but

2687

02:05:09,300 --> 02:05:06,550

not not to this extent again with what

2688

02:05:10,650 --> 02:05:09,310

they were trying to convey and so that I

2689

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:10,660

give them a lot of credit but I think

2690

02:05:15,450 --> 02:05:13,840

that we need to really embrace and I'm

2691

02:05:17,160 --> 02:05:15,460

speaking for them or at least I wish

2692

02:05:18,840 --> 02:05:17,170

that they would think this way I think

2693

02:05:21,150 --> 02:05:18,850

that they need to embrace the UFO

2694

02:05:24,000 --> 02:05:21,160

community not divorce it because it's

2695

02:05:26,250 --> 02:05:24,010

the UFO community like you like me like

2696

02:05:29,010 --> 02:05:26,260

everybody listening that asks questions

2697

02:05:30,930 --> 02:05:29,020

and I don't know if they just expected

2698

02:05:32,820 --> 02:05:30,940

to swoop in and say give us 50 million

2699

02:05:34,830 --> 02:05:32,830

bucks and we're gonna you know take you

2700

02:05:37,740 --> 02:05:34,840

to the stars figuratively and literally

2701

02:05:40,740 --> 02:05:37,750

and and and we'll all make tons of money

2702

02:05:42,960 --> 02:05:40,750

along the way and no one would ask a

2703

02:05:45,150 --> 02:05:42,970

question I mean that the whole basis of

2704

02:05:48,600 --> 02:05:45,160

this was surrounding this quote-unquote

2705

02:05:51,300 --> 02:05:48,610

secret Pentagon UFO study that the media

2706

02:05:53,670 --> 02:05:51,310

touted and that's what really put t TSA

2707

02:05:56,220 --> 02:05:53,680

on the map I mean Tom DeLonge obviously

2708

02:05:58,500 --> 02:05:56,230

got a lot of publicity on his own and

2709

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:58,510

he's a big name and he is literally a

2710

02:06:03,960 --> 02:06:01,840

rockstar but on top of that you know it

2711

02:06:06,570 --> 02:06:03,970

was mr. Elizondo story that really took

2712

02:06:08,610 --> 02:06:06,580

this to the next level and with that

2713

02:06:11,280 --> 02:06:08,620

being said I think they need to embrace

2714

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,290

the UFO community and address some of

2715

02:06:15,810 --> 02:06:13,360

these things if it's as easy as them

2716

02:06:18,690 --> 02:06:15,820

saying hey they're lying to us all then

2717

02:06:22,110 --> 02:06:18,700

fine at least we have an answer but to

2718

02:06:23,880 --> 02:06:22,120

just not even do interviews and you know

2719

02:06:25,229 --> 02:06:23,890

just kind of ignore a lot of this I

2720

02:06:28,170 --> 02:06:25,239

think that's going to be doing more harm

2721

02:06:30,900 --> 02:06:28,180

than good at this point in one interview

2722

02:06:33,450 --> 02:06:30,910

given by mr. Elizondo he states the

2723

02:06:36,840 --> 02:06:33,460

following a tip receives the cases from

2724

02:06:39,060 --> 02:06:36,850

various different channels so where our

2725

02:06:42,000 --> 02:06:39,070

office had at the top of the office of

2726

02:06:44,340 --> 02:06:42,010

the Secretary of Defense we had multiple

2727

02:06:46,350 --> 02:06:44,350

avenues of approach so you had in some

2728

02:06:49,170 --> 02:06:46,360

cases reporting would come up through

2729

02:06:52,050 --> 02:06:49,180

Navy channels in other cases would come

2730

02:06:54,570 --> 02:06:52,060

up through Air Force channels now right

2731

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,580

there that's on the public record now

2732

02:06:59,340 --> 02:06:57,280

you have a direction to go with with a

2733

02:07:02,370 --> 02:06:59,350

document request don't you what did you

2734

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:02,380

do that's correct yeah so I filed it

2735

02:07:06,240 --> 02:07:04,239

based on that interview and I listened

2736

02:07:07,680 --> 02:07:06,250

listened to it I tried to listen to as

2737

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:07,690

much as what he was act

2738

02:07:11,400 --> 02:07:09,280

really doing when it came to interviews

2739

02:07:12,930 --> 02:07:11,410

and this was somewhat new information

2740

02:07:15,479 --> 02:07:12,940

that he had talked about on it

2741

02:07:19,490 --> 02:07:15,489

specifically where the cases were coming

2742

02:07:22,890 --> 02:07:19,500

to excuse me coming from into the a tip

2743

02:07:27,390 --> 02:07:22,900

offices so to speak and and one of the

2744

02:07:29,700 --> 02:07:27,400

sentences he said said for this

2745

02:07:32,400 --> 02:07:29,710

capability all roads I guess led to Rome

2746

02:07:34,830 --> 02:07:32,410

in this particular case all roads led to

2747

02:07:36,240 --> 02:07:34,840

our office regarding the phenomena so

2748

02:07:38,700 --> 02:07:36,250

when he was stressing in this interview

2749

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,710

was that Air Force Navy they would all

2750

02:07:43,920 --> 02:07:41,199

send reports to him right so what I did

2751
02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:43,930
was I filed a FOIA request based solely

2752
02:07:49,620 --> 02:07:46,500
on that statement looking for any

2753
02:07:51,420 --> 02:07:49,630
communication submissions videos reports

2754
02:07:53,880 --> 02:07:51,430
letters memos I mean I named them all in

2755
02:07:55,290 --> 02:07:53,890
the FOIA request and I requested to the

2756
02:07:56,820 --> 02:07:55,300
Department of Navy I also did the Air

2757
02:07:59,790 --> 02:07:56,830
Force I don't have a response yet from

2758
02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:59,800
them but the Navy being listed by mr.

2759
02:08:04,560 --> 02:08:02,320
Elizondo as a source figured something

2760
02:08:08,330 --> 02:08:04,570
would come up and so I requested any

2761
02:08:11,280 --> 02:08:08,340
type of communication submission form

2762
02:08:14,340 --> 02:08:11,290
anything like that from the Department

2763
02:08:17,790 --> 02:08:14,350

of the Navy into the a tip office at OSD

2764

02:08:21,540 --> 02:08:17,800

or the DIA which I did stipulate that it

2765

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:21,550

could go to either agencies depending

2766

02:08:26,160 --> 02:08:23,760

upon what time frame they were

2767

02:08:29,070 --> 02:08:26,170

submitting it so not to get technical

2768

02:08:30,540 --> 02:08:29,080

but according to the to the story anyway

2769

02:08:33,420 --> 02:08:30,550

it started at Defense Intelligence

2770

02:08:34,020 --> 02:08:33,430

Agency and moved over to the Secretary

2771

02:08:36,479 --> 02:08:34,030

of Defense

2772

02:08:38,340 --> 02:08:36,489

meaning the a tip program so I was

2773

02:08:41,689 --> 02:08:38,350

covering all bases with that request but

2774

02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:41,699

I also asked for in the same request any

2775

02:08:48,060 --> 02:08:44,560

instruction manuals reporting procedures

2776

02:08:51,140 --> 02:08:48,070

methods memos directives anything that

2777

02:08:53,340 --> 02:08:51,150

would outline if you see a UFO or

2778

02:08:56,189 --> 02:08:53,350

unidentified aerial phenomena or

2779

02:08:58,080 --> 02:08:56,199

whatever acronym you want to use how

2780

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:58,090

would you report that to a tip because

2781

02:09:00,840 --> 02:08:59,440

one thing with the military and the

2782

02:09:03,420 --> 02:09:00,850

government they have pretty much

2783

02:09:06,150 --> 02:09:03,430

everything spelled out whether it be in

2784

02:09:09,720 --> 02:09:06,160

an instruction manual or a directive or

2785

02:09:11,520 --> 02:09:09,730

a memo or something but but history

2786

02:09:14,010 --> 02:09:11,530

shows us that that's how they take in

2787

02:09:16,830 --> 02:09:14,020

reports and I and I have proof of that

2788

02:09:19,410 --> 02:09:16,840

even specifically on UFO records you

2789

02:09:20,990 --> 02:09:19,420

know where they have specific ways on

2790

02:09:23,870 --> 02:09:21,000

how to submit it

2791

02:09:26,540 --> 02:09:23,880

port of whatever kind and so I looked

2792

02:09:29,390 --> 02:09:26,550

for in this FOIA request any and all of

2793

02:09:31,070 --> 02:09:29,400

those types of instructions and the

2794

02:09:34,840 --> 02:09:31,080

Department of Navy finally got back to

2795

02:09:37,280 --> 02:09:34,850

me mid-march is when I filed the request

2796

02:09:40,180 --> 02:09:37,290

they got back to me within a few weeks

2797

02:09:42,980 --> 02:09:40,190

they told me what offices they searched

2798

02:09:45,380 --> 02:09:42,990

which would be the ones that would hold

2799

02:09:47,870 --> 02:09:45,390

records like this which included the

2800

02:09:49,610 --> 02:09:47,880

Naval Air Systems Command the commander

2801
02:09:51,800 --> 02:09:49,620
of the naval air forces and the Pacific

2802
02:09:53,600 --> 02:09:51,810
and the Chief of Naval Operations Office

2803
02:09:55,700 --> 02:09:53,610
of information warfare right so those

2804
02:09:57,800 --> 02:09:55,710
are the offices within the Navy that

2805
02:10:00,890 --> 02:09:57,810
would if records exist that they would

2806
02:10:02,240 --> 02:10:00,900
be there and all of them said absolutely

2807
02:10:04,970 --> 02:10:02,250
nothing that there were no records

2808
02:10:07,340 --> 02:10:04,980
pertaining to any communications between

2809
02:10:09,290 --> 02:10:07,350
them and a tip but on top of that there

2810
02:10:12,680 --> 02:10:09,300
were no directives no reporting

2811
02:10:15,920 --> 02:10:12,690
instructions no manuals no nothing now

2812
02:10:18,500 --> 02:10:15,930
why is that because mr. Elizondo and you

2813
02:10:21,530 --> 02:10:18,510

I'll go back to what you read he says

2814

02:10:25,130 --> 02:10:21,540

some case some cases reporting would

2815

02:10:27,080 --> 02:10:25,140

come up through navy channels now right

2816

02:10:29,090 --> 02:10:27,090

there tells you he didn't go to the navy

2817

02:10:31,850 --> 02:10:29,100

and sift through videos and try and find

2818

02:10:34,010 --> 02:10:31,860

something on his own according to his

2819

02:10:36,320 --> 02:10:34,020

own words they would come to him from

2820

02:10:37,880 --> 02:10:36,330

the Navy so how would they come through

2821

02:10:40,430 --> 02:10:37,890

if the Navy is saying no we don't have

2822

02:10:43,040 --> 02:10:40,440

anything but mr. Elizondo is saying yeah

2823

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:43,050

they would come in through the Navy well

2824

02:10:47,690 --> 02:10:45,360

what's going on with this one now you

2825

02:10:49,700 --> 02:10:47,700

know that part didn't make sense either

2826
02:10:52,580 --> 02:10:49,710
and so you would think that there would

2827
02:10:55,010 --> 02:10:52,590
be something related to what I had

2828
02:10:57,950 --> 02:10:55,020
requested and I was vague and I was

2829
02:10:59,570 --> 02:10:57,960
broad for a reason and yet the Navy says

2830
02:11:03,650 --> 02:10:59,580
nope we got nothing

2831
02:11:06,800 --> 02:11:03,660
that red flag call it the start of the

2832
02:11:09,410 --> 02:11:06,810
nail in the coffin that something wasn't

2833
02:11:11,630 --> 02:11:09,420
right the magnitude wasn't what we were

2834
02:11:14,060 --> 02:11:11,640
being led to believe mr. Elizondo is

2835
02:11:15,560 --> 02:11:14,070
being truthful I mean there's a list of

2836
02:11:17,930 --> 02:11:15,570
of what it could be

2837
02:11:21,860 --> 02:11:17,940
but regardless Navy's got nothing so

2838
02:11:23,900 --> 02:11:21,870

this was another agency that is saying

2839

02:11:25,850 --> 02:11:23,910

that there are no documents when based

2840

02:11:28,160 --> 02:11:25,860

on his own testimony there should be is

2841

02:11:30,230 --> 02:11:28,170

there a possibility here I'll play

2842

02:11:32,580 --> 02:11:30,240

devil's advocate is there a possibility

2843

02:11:35,700 --> 02:11:32,590

that we got Louis's name

2844

02:11:38,040 --> 02:11:35,710

wrong or that he had another name that

2845

02:11:40,280 --> 02:11:38,050

he was using inside of the DoD and

2846

02:11:44,820 --> 02:11:40,290

that's why there's absolutely zero

2847

02:11:46,560 --> 02:11:44,830

anything on this guy well not really

2848

02:11:51,330 --> 02:11:46,570

just simply because the scope of my

2849

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,340

request and I do put the text on the the

2850

02:11:55,500 --> 02:11:53,440

big I call it a case file but the big

2851
02:11:57,359 --> 02:11:55,510
page that I created so anybody can

2852
02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:57,369
verify when I request it but I wasn't

2853
02:12:01,830 --> 02:11:59,920
saying give me everything from mr. Lewis

2854
02:12:03,209 --> 02:12:01,840
elizondo's email address and that's

2855
02:12:05,550 --> 02:12:03,219
where I left it

2856
02:12:08,070 --> 02:12:05,560
so if that's what I did and got a no

2857
02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,080
records response and his name was you

2858
02:12:13,620 --> 02:12:10,960
know Charles Smith then sure yeah that

2859
02:12:16,589 --> 02:12:13,630
that you'd have a point but I'm going

2860
02:12:18,240 --> 02:12:16,599
after what we have confirmed according

2861
02:12:20,700 --> 02:12:18,250
to the government itself as the real

2862
02:12:23,419 --> 02:12:20,710
name the real project name and then on

2863
02:12:26,010 --> 02:12:23,429

top of that not even really mentioning

2864

02:12:28,820 --> 02:12:26,020

elizondo's names in what I'm requesting

2865

02:12:32,250 --> 02:12:28,830

now I do use his name and his testimony

2866

02:12:35,250 --> 02:12:32,260

to support why the documents would be

2867

02:12:37,020 --> 02:12:35,260

there but in the scope of what I'm

2868

02:12:39,240 --> 02:12:37,030

requesting and the paragraphs that

2869

02:12:41,939 --> 02:12:39,250

stipulated I'm looking for X Y & Z I

2870

02:12:44,580 --> 02:12:41,949

don't say with mr. elizondo's name on it

2871

02:12:46,020 --> 02:12:44,590

you know so that again was a strategic

2872

02:12:48,570 --> 02:12:46,030

thing you leave all that stuff off

2873

02:12:50,520 --> 02:12:48,580

because maybe the program is real but

2874

02:12:52,379 --> 02:12:50,530

mr. Elizondo was not the head of it even

2875

02:12:54,180 --> 02:12:52,389

though that's what he said about saying

2876

02:12:56,520 --> 02:12:54,190

that he's lying but again you get my

2877

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,530

drift that if you're too specific you

2878

02:13:00,270 --> 02:12:58,719

get yourself in trouble so to your

2879

02:13:03,180 --> 02:13:00,280

question no I don't think that's

2880

02:13:05,700 --> 02:13:03,190

possible simply because I don't have his

2881

02:13:08,220 --> 02:13:05,710

name in the majority of these requests

2882

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:08,230

now is there also I'll play devil

2883

02:13:13,680 --> 02:13:10,960

devil's advocate again where that all of

2884

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:13,690

this is so top secret and

2885

02:13:19,260 --> 02:13:16,480

compartmentalized that they are not

2886

02:13:22,379 --> 02:13:19,270

going to release diddly-squat to you

2887

02:13:24,270 --> 02:13:22,389

what about that yeah is that a

2888

02:13:25,530 --> 02:13:24,280

possibility Mia maybe but there's a

2889

02:13:28,080 --> 02:13:25,540

couple things working against that

2890

02:13:30,570 --> 02:13:28,090

theory number one they're openly talking

2891

02:13:32,490 --> 02:13:30,580

about it and they meaning not only mr.

2892

02:13:34,410 --> 02:13:32,500

Elizondo but also the government itself

2893

02:13:36,060 --> 02:13:34,420

right so therefore the gut the the

2894

02:13:38,070 --> 02:13:36,070

program itself is not all that

2895

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:38,080

top-secret but now you have the

2896

02:13:44,370 --> 02:13:40,239

testimony granted it wasn't under oath

2897

02:13:46,170 --> 02:13:44,380

of former US Senator Harry Reid saying

2898

02:13:48,540 --> 02:13:46,180

that these documents are primarily

2899

02:13:51,000 --> 02:13:48,550

unclassified and open and you can ask

2900

02:13:54,510 --> 02:13:51,010

for him so you wouldn't have you know

2901
02:13:56,540 --> 02:13:54,520
those things out there if it was just so

2902
02:13:59,940 --> 02:13:56,550
top-secret they they wouldn't even

2903
02:14:02,040 --> 02:13:59,950
acknowledge it and I'll and I'll back

2904
02:14:03,960 --> 02:14:02,050
that up even more let's just omit the

2905
02:14:06,480 --> 02:14:03,970
testimony of Elizondo let's admit the

2906
02:14:09,330 --> 02:14:06,490
testimony or the the wording of Harry

2907
02:14:11,700 --> 02:14:09,340
Reid I have proof that when you deal

2908
02:14:13,890 --> 02:14:11,710
with stuff that is really you know

2909
02:14:16,050 --> 02:14:13,900
top-secret at the highest levels

2910
02:14:19,440 --> 02:14:16,060
specifically the National Security

2911
02:14:20,490 --> 02:14:19,450
Agency's programs that work that came to

2912
02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:20,500
light through the Edward Snowden

2913
02:14:26,220 --> 02:14:23,440

revelations and you know we're talking

2914

02:14:27,960 --> 02:14:26,230

about some seriously top-secret stuff

2915

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:27,970

just simply because they were breaking

2916

02:14:31,470 --> 02:14:29,440

laws they knew they weren't doing

2917

02:14:33,210 --> 02:14:31,480

something right this was at the highest

2918

02:14:35,310 --> 02:14:33,220

level of being top-secret it was never

2919

02:14:36,840 --> 02:14:35,320

acknowledged it was kept off the books I

2920

02:14:38,580 --> 02:14:36,850

mean you know there's very few people

2921

02:14:41,940 --> 02:14:38,590

that would argue that that's very

2922

02:14:44,400 --> 02:14:41,950

top-secret I had that that that would

2923

02:14:46,410 --> 02:14:44,410

not be very top-secret excuse me and so

2924

02:14:50,190 --> 02:14:46,420

I have filed FOIA requests on those

2925

02:14:52,530 --> 02:14:50,200

specific program names and topics and if

2926

02:14:55,110 --> 02:14:52,540

we if we kind of juxtapose here that

2927

02:14:57,720 --> 02:14:55,120

versus a tip mm-hmm the responses I got

2928

02:14:59,700 --> 02:14:57,730

from the NSA were completely different

2929

02:15:02,040 --> 02:14:59,710

they were giving what are called Glomar

2930

02:15:05,220 --> 02:15:02,050

responses and what that means is is that

2931

02:15:08,040 --> 02:15:05,230

they will neither confirm nor deny that

2932

02:15:10,260 --> 02:15:08,050

records exist on let's say prism prism

2933

02:15:13,050 --> 02:15:10,270

being one of the programs that Snowden

2934

02:15:15,390 --> 02:15:13,060

came out with right so I'm using that as

2935

02:15:17,070 --> 02:15:15,400

an example because that is how the

2936

02:15:20,250 --> 02:15:17,080

government deals with some of the most

2937

02:15:22,980 --> 02:15:20,260

top-secret material that you can request

2938

02:15:25,470 --> 02:15:22,990

and instead of saying nope we have and

2939

02:15:26,670 --> 02:15:25,480

lie about it they just say not you know

2940

02:15:27,480 --> 02:15:26,680

what we're not even going to tell you if

2941

02:15:29,880 --> 02:15:27,490

it exists or not

2942

02:15:31,770 --> 02:15:29,890

in essence it's that top-secret that

2943

02:15:34,200 --> 02:15:31,780

they just won't touch it but when they

2944

02:15:35,820 --> 02:15:34,210

tip that's not what happened and the

2945

02:15:37,200 --> 02:15:35,830

situation is exactly the same you got

2946

02:15:38,370 --> 02:15:37,210

somebody coming out if you want to call

2947

02:15:40,710 --> 02:15:38,380

him a whistleblower call him a

2948

02:15:42,420 --> 02:15:40,720

whistleblower but he comes out he talks

2949

02:15:46,080 --> 02:15:42,430

about a secret program that's never been

2950

02:15:49,890 --> 02:15:46,090

out before and yet the FOIA responses or

2951
02:15:52,200 --> 02:15:49,900
you know not what it was with these top

2952
02:15:53,820 --> 02:15:52,210
secret NSA programs and I'm just using

2953
02:15:55,800 --> 02:15:53,830
that one example there's quite a few

2954
02:15:58,200 --> 02:15:55,810
that are out there that show that if

2955
02:15:59,760 --> 02:15:58,210
something is that classified it will get

2956
02:16:01,590 --> 02:15:59,770
a Glomar response

2957
02:16:03,240 --> 02:16:01,600
more times than not and they won't

2958
02:16:05,490 --> 02:16:03,250
chance just lying about it because

2959
02:16:07,890 --> 02:16:05,500
they'll get caught later in essence

2960
02:16:10,760 --> 02:16:07,900
they'll just get the Glomar when we are

2961
02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:10,770
talking about the difference between

2962
02:16:15,900 --> 02:16:13,840
aviation and aerospace I want to

2963
02:16:19,350 --> 02:16:15,910

actually go back a little bit in time

2964

02:16:23,280 --> 02:16:19,360

and talk about foreign technology and

2965

02:16:26,820 --> 02:16:23,290

that moniker right because that could be

2966

02:16:30,330 --> 02:16:26,830

and has been suggested that that was

2967

02:16:33,259 --> 02:16:30,340

offworld research right but also you

2968

02:16:36,419 --> 02:16:33,269

know and looking into the possibility of

2969

02:16:40,200 --> 02:16:36,429

the retrieval of craft saucers and so

2970

02:16:44,339 --> 02:16:40,210

forth but it also could mean missile

2971

02:16:46,919 --> 02:16:44,349

technology from Russia right and and

2972

02:16:51,360 --> 02:16:46,929

that type of foreign technology when we

2973

02:16:57,209 --> 02:16:51,370

are talking about a tip and aviation

2974

02:17:00,450 --> 02:16:57,219

could this be a black program that is

2975

02:17:03,629 --> 02:17:00,460

doing just that that is looking into the

2976

02:17:06,440 --> 02:17:03,639

aviation threats from foreign

2977

02:17:09,690 --> 02:17:06,450

governments and not necessarily offworld

2978

02:17:11,580 --> 02:17:09,700

yeah absolutely and and I and I wrote

2979

02:17:13,320 --> 02:17:11,590

extensively about that very point we

2980

02:17:14,879 --> 02:17:13,330

haven't talked about it yet but the New

2981

02:17:19,169 --> 02:17:14,889

York Times and our article said that

2982

02:17:21,240 --> 02:17:19,179

Bigelow Aerospace housed these alloys

2983

02:17:23,339 --> 02:17:21,250

that they were able to retrieve under

2984

02:17:25,500 --> 02:17:23,349

this program now of course the media

2985

02:17:27,480 --> 02:17:25,510

just bloomed all over that stating that

2986

02:17:29,790 --> 02:17:27,490

it was potentially alien and an

2987

02:17:31,350 --> 02:17:29,800

extraterrestrial aircraft were recovered

2988

02:17:33,000 --> 02:17:31,360

spacecraft I should say were recovered

2989

02:17:34,830 --> 02:17:33,010

and of course you know depending upon

2990

02:17:38,490 --> 02:17:34,840

the the media outlet you were reading

2991

02:17:41,540 --> 02:17:38,500

they really embellished that part but my

2992

02:17:43,860 --> 02:17:41,550

theory on this ties into history and

2993

02:17:47,070 --> 02:17:43,870

history shows us a project by the name

2994

02:17:49,169 --> 02:17:47,080

of moon dust and project moon dust was

2995

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:49,179

in the during the Cold War years and

2996

02:17:54,750 --> 02:17:51,280

it's a fascinating documented history

2997

02:17:57,450 --> 02:17:54,760

that during the Cold War when the Soviet

2998

02:18:00,330 --> 02:17:57,460

Union was was launching not only rockets

2999

02:18:02,720 --> 02:18:00,340

but satellites into space what comes up

3000

02:18:05,580 --> 02:18:02,730

must come down and moon dust was

3001
02:18:09,299 --> 02:18:05,590
responsible for going out and retrieving

3002
02:18:11,220 --> 02:18:09,309
these crashed failures or these objects

3003
02:18:13,350 --> 02:18:11,230
that were coming in from space crash

3004
02:18:13,889 --> 02:18:13,360
landing in the middle of Kansas or in

3005
02:18:27,870 --> 02:18:13,899
the

3006
02:18:31,109 --> 02:18:27,880
gotten at this point you know this was a

3007
02:18:33,809 --> 02:18:31,119
very very fascinating time in the space

3008
02:18:35,459 --> 02:18:33,819
race and moondust again is a documented

3009
02:18:37,799 --> 02:18:35,469
part of history you can get documents

3010
02:18:39,569 --> 02:18:37,809
you could search the black vault compher

3011
02:18:41,519 --> 02:18:39,579
for documents on moon dusk i've got

3012
02:18:43,949 --> 02:18:41,529
quite a few of them and that's what that

3013
02:18:46,109 --> 02:18:43,959

job was was to see what the material was

3014

02:18:48,120 --> 02:18:46,119

made of how they were doing it

3015

02:18:51,120 --> 02:18:48,130

potentially what the capabilities were

3016

02:18:52,859 --> 02:18:51,130

and so on now fast forward to today we

3017

02:18:54,959 --> 02:18:52,869

don't have the same space race

3018

02:18:57,299 --> 02:18:54,969

quote-unquote that we had with the

3019

02:19:00,000 --> 02:18:57,309

Soviet Union back then but we have a

3020

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,010

very different type of race and that is

3021

02:19:05,669 --> 02:19:02,639

to make sure that we race to

3022

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:05,679

safeguarding ourselves from these crazy

3023

02:19:09,389 --> 02:19:07,599

lunatics that are running some of these

3024

02:19:12,750 --> 02:19:09,399

countries that are out there and we

3025

02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:12,760

don't 100% know what the material they

3026

02:19:17,489 --> 02:19:15,760

have is and so I believe that the the

3027

02:19:19,559 --> 02:19:17,499

material that was written about that

3028

02:19:21,479 --> 02:19:19,569

they say were alloys which by the way

3029

02:19:23,489 --> 02:19:21,489

it's interesting to be it's it's

3030

02:19:25,679 --> 02:19:23,499

interesting to point out that has since

3031

02:19:28,500 --> 02:19:25,689

been walked back a little bit that it

3032

02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:28,510

wasn't alloys they're calling them meta

3033

02:19:33,870 --> 02:19:30,880

materials so it wasn't as originally

3034

02:19:37,049 --> 02:19:33,880

printed so again yet another you know

3035

02:19:39,059 --> 02:19:37,059

miss misinformation out there that

3036

02:19:41,819 --> 02:19:39,069

wasn't properly vetted or got

3037

02:19:44,489 --> 02:19:41,829

embellished a little bit past what it

3038

02:19:46,139 --> 02:19:44,499

really was now again I won't harp too

3039

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,149

much on it because it's a complicated

3040

02:19:51,989 --> 02:19:49,439

you know scientific thing to write about

3041

02:19:53,760 --> 02:19:51,999

alloys versus meta materials but

3042

02:19:56,189 --> 02:19:53,770

regardless that was another thing that

3043

02:19:58,109 --> 02:19:56,199

was false in that original article now

3044

02:20:00,899 --> 02:19:58,119

be that as it may now we're talking

3045

02:20:02,639 --> 02:20:00,909

about meta materials it's my theory that

3046

02:20:06,689 --> 02:20:02,649

yeah we're talking about project moon

3047

02:20:09,269 --> 02:20:06,699

dust 2.0 and Bigelow Aerospace which we

3048

02:20:11,880 --> 02:20:09,279

haven't really mentioned yet which has

3049

02:20:13,739 --> 02:20:11,890

been talked about as being the recipient

3050

02:20:16,439 --> 02:20:13,749

of the majority of the 22 million

3051
02:20:18,689 --> 02:20:16,449
dollars that this material it would make

3052
02:20:21,239 --> 02:20:18,699
sense to send it to somebody like

3053
02:20:24,750 --> 02:20:21,249
Bigelow Aerospace who's in the top you

3054
02:20:27,790 --> 02:20:24,760
know three top four private corporations

3055
02:20:30,040 --> 02:20:27,800
in the current commercialized space race

3056
02:20:32,170 --> 02:20:30,050
so it would make sense to take that

3057
02:20:35,500 --> 02:20:32,180
material whether it be crashed from

3058
02:20:38,050 --> 02:20:35,510
present-day Russia or China or Iran or

3059
02:20:41,080 --> 02:20:38,060
India or whomever it crashes in the

3060
02:20:43,029 --> 02:20:41,090
middle of wherever we go out grab it

3061
02:20:44,500 --> 02:20:43,039
send it to Bigelow Aerospace because

3062
02:20:47,889 --> 02:20:44,510
they're contracted to figure it all out

3063
02:20:52,260 --> 02:20:47,899

and to me that's project moondust 2.0

3064

02:20:54,819 --> 02:20:52,270

and makes perfect sense it brings in

3065

02:20:56,889 --> 02:20:54,829

every aspect of what was reported and

3066

02:20:58,809 --> 02:20:56,899

makes it make sense and the only thing

3067

02:21:01,269 --> 02:20:58,819

we used to to make it make sense is

3068

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:01,279

history proven history with moon dust

3069

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:04,399

that's exactly what that project was now

3070

02:21:09,040 --> 02:21:06,319

if they come out with alien material

3071

02:21:11,170 --> 02:21:09,050

tomorrow and mr. Elizondo says see John

3072

02:21:13,630 --> 02:21:11,180

I told you we had it okay cool I'll

3073

02:21:14,830 --> 02:21:13,640

stand corrected but until that happens I

3074

02:21:18,040 --> 02:21:14,840

think what we're dealing with is

3075

02:21:20,769 --> 02:21:18,050

advanced foreign technology and the race

3076

02:21:23,649 --> 02:21:20,779

to understand it because that race to

3077

02:21:25,420 --> 02:21:23,659

understand it safeguards us and it

3078

02:21:27,700 --> 02:21:25,430

throws money to the private sector to

3079

02:21:30,160 --> 02:21:27,710

understand a little bit more about space

3080

02:21:31,540 --> 02:21:30,170

technology how it's made why it's made

3081

02:21:33,189 --> 02:21:31,550

and what it can do and what we can

3082

02:21:35,050 --> 02:21:33,199

achieve and when you say think that

3083

02:21:38,500 --> 02:21:35,060

makes a lot more sense and when you say

3084

02:21:40,979 --> 02:21:38,510

foreign technology are you referring to

3085

02:21:44,050 --> 02:21:40,989

terrestrial foreign technology or

3086

02:21:45,969 --> 02:21:44,060

technology from the stars now I'm

3087

02:21:48,250 --> 02:21:45,979

talking about technology here on earth

3088

02:21:51,059 --> 02:21:48,260

that's right and and and just like moon

3089

02:21:53,410 --> 02:21:51,069

dust got entwined in the UFO /

3090

02:21:57,040 --> 02:21:53,420

extraterrestrial it's a responsibility

3091

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:57,050

right sure it could be a possibility I

3092

02:22:04,899 --> 02:22:00,560

just I I don't see it that way and and I

3093

02:22:06,269 --> 02:22:04,909

wish that it was termed that way if they

3094

02:22:08,679 --> 02:22:06,279

came out and said we got these

3095

02:22:11,200 --> 02:22:08,689

metamaterials these mysterious unknown

3096

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:11,210

whatever they are they don't match up to

3097

02:22:16,330 --> 02:22:13,760

anything what we found was a lot of them

3098

02:22:18,099 --> 02:22:16,340

are Russian or Chinese or whatever they

3099

02:22:21,130 --> 02:22:18,109

are but there are a few that we couldn't

3100

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:21,140

identify in that context man I'd be all

3101

02:22:25,840 --> 02:22:23,840

over it I'd be that that's awesome but

3102

02:22:29,200 --> 02:22:25,850

to give to just to give the impression

3103

02:22:31,840 --> 02:22:29,210

that it's alien and not give any context

3104

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:31,850

whatsoever to me that's where that red

3105

02:22:36,670 --> 02:22:34,399

flag comes in I'm an advocate for truth

3106

02:22:38,080 --> 02:22:36,680

and revealing what you got you know if

3107

02:22:40,599 --> 02:22:38,090

you've got the chain of custody document

3108

02:22:41,330 --> 02:22:40,609

put it out there if you know that those

3109

02:22:44,360 --> 02:22:41,340

meta mature

3110

02:22:45,980 --> 02:22:44,370

were primarily from other countries but

3111

02:22:46,580 --> 02:22:45,990

some of which you just couldn't figure

3112

02:22:48,890 --> 02:22:46,590

it out

3113

02:22:50,810 --> 02:22:48,900

cool give us that context and that's

3114

02:22:53,120 --> 02:22:50,820

that's what we can use then to really

3115

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:53,130

say look it's only three percent of what

3116

02:22:57,110 --> 02:22:55,200

was of what was recovered but that three

3117

02:22:59,540 --> 02:22:57,120

percent could potentially be alien but

3118

02:23:03,560 --> 02:22:59,550

we don't have any of that all we have is

3119

02:23:05,511 --> 02:23:03,570

the illusion that maybe it's alien and

3120

02:23:07,370 --> 02:23:05,521

then depending again on the media outlet

3121

02:23:10,251 --> 02:23:07,380

a lot of them say yeah it's alien they

3122

02:23:13,370 --> 02:23:10,261

got alien chunks of of spaceships there

3123

02:23:16,730 --> 02:23:13,380

at Bigelow and and that's you know not

3124

02:23:20,690 --> 02:23:16,740

the reality of it so that's that really

3125

02:23:22,551 --> 02:23:20,700

is kind of one of my one of my closing

3126
02:23:26,261 --> 02:23:22,561
thoughts I would say in the skepticism

3127
02:23:28,841 --> 02:23:26,271
that there's no context and there's no

3128
02:23:31,730 --> 02:23:28,851
conversation with the UFO community

3129
02:23:34,040 --> 02:23:31,740
there's just these little teases and

3130
02:23:36,801 --> 02:23:34,050
when we think you're ready we're going

3131
02:23:39,650 --> 02:23:36,811
to spoon-feed you another video and I

3132
02:23:41,450 --> 02:23:39,660
don't agree with that just simply

3133
02:23:44,001 --> 02:23:41,460
because I am that advocate for

3134
02:23:46,430 --> 02:23:44,011
information for the truth if you got it

3135
02:23:48,110 --> 02:23:46,440
show it and for those of you who are

3136
02:23:50,270 --> 02:23:48,120
looking at that page not to do a

3137
02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:50,280
shameless plug but the blackbaud.com

3138
02:23:54,890 --> 02:23:53,040

slash T TSA will forward you to

3139

02:23:57,530 --> 02:23:54,900

everything we're talking about you'll

3140

02:24:00,860 --> 02:23:57,540

notice a revision date at the top

3141

02:24:02,600 --> 02:24:00,870

my research morphs all the time and so I

3142

02:24:05,060 --> 02:24:02,610

add to that I don't publish it and call

3143

02:24:07,070 --> 02:24:05,070

it gospel you know I'm Morphin all the

3144

02:24:09,230 --> 02:24:07,080

time whenever things come in whenever

3145

02:24:10,970 --> 02:24:09,240

new information comes to light I make

3146

02:24:13,551 --> 02:24:10,980

sure that I put it in there and share it

3147

02:24:15,440 --> 02:24:13,561

with everybody else and is sadly not

3148

02:24:17,540 --> 02:24:15,450

everybody thinks that way and I'm not

3149

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,550

saying that's right or wrong but that's

3150

02:24:22,341 --> 02:24:19,200

my personal opinion that if you've got

3151
02:24:25,671 --> 02:24:22,351
something show it and the donations will

3152
02:24:30,980 --> 02:24:25,681
follow if it's worthwhile where is a tip

3153
02:24:35,140 --> 02:24:30,990
today the timeline suggested publicly

3154
02:24:38,240 --> 02:24:35,150
was that it it ended in 2012 you know

3155
02:24:40,131 --> 02:24:38,250
yeah that's another big question mark

3156
02:24:43,730 --> 02:24:40,141
according to mr. Elizondo it continues

3157
02:24:45,410 --> 02:24:43,740
to this day that's that's his side

3158
02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:45,420
according to the government as we know

3159
02:24:50,720 --> 02:24:47,280
in December they said it cancelled in

3160
02:24:52,761 --> 02:24:50,730
2012 so what I did was I actually went

3161
02:24:55,611 --> 02:24:52,771
back and in addition to the military

3162
02:24:57,411 --> 02:24:55,621
reports we know a tip was receiving

3163
02:24:59,331 --> 02:24:57,421

we know that through testimony mr.

3164

02:25:01,581 --> 02:24:59,341

Elizondo that there were commercial that

3165

02:25:03,560 --> 02:25:01,591

there were pilots from the commercial

3166

02:25:05,690 --> 02:25:03,570

sector seeing things as well that has

3167

02:25:07,520 --> 02:25:05,700

been talked about quite a few times we

3168

02:25:09,621 --> 02:25:07,530

know that over the years and in the

3169

02:25:11,121 --> 02:25:09,631

field of ufology so what I did was I

3170

02:25:13,761 --> 02:25:11,131

actually started researching the FAA

3171

02:25:16,791 --> 02:25:13,771

manuals and I knew just from previous

3172

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:16,801

research that Bigelow Aerospace had the

3173

02:25:19,850 --> 02:25:19,200

National Institute for discovery science

3174

02:25:22,430 --> 02:25:19,860

or knids

3175

02:25:25,791 --> 02:25:22,440

and they were able to get themselves

3176

02:25:28,581 --> 02:25:25,801

listed as kind of one of those reporting

3177

02:25:30,190 --> 02:25:28,591

centers for commercial aviation pilots

3178

02:25:35,270 --> 02:25:30,200

and they got themselves and one of the

3179

02:25:36,770 --> 02:25:35,280

commercial manuals from the FAA however

3180

02:25:39,171 --> 02:25:36,780

what I did was I started searching

3181

02:25:42,321 --> 02:25:39,181

through all of the manuals that the FAA

3182

02:25:44,930 --> 02:25:42,331

published from the beginning of a tip

3183

02:25:47,571 --> 02:25:44,940

the rumored beginning through today and

3184

02:25:49,131 --> 02:25:47,581

I went through every single revision and

3185

02:25:50,690 --> 02:25:49,141

I actually have them all online if

3186

02:25:56,890 --> 02:25:50,700

anybody's curious to look at them and

3187

02:26:00,680 --> 02:25:56,900

you can actually see from about 2000

3188

02:26:04,071 --> 02:26:00,690

2002 is when knids was actually put into

3189

02:26:07,551 --> 02:26:04,081

the FAA manual as being on the receiving

3190

02:26:12,440 --> 02:26:07,561

end of a commercial UFO sighting around

3191

02:26:14,871 --> 02:26:12,450

the time that a tip was created 2009

3192

02:26:17,900 --> 02:26:14,881

2010 under the Freedom of Information

3193

02:26:20,841 --> 02:26:17,910

Act I received every communication from

3194

02:26:23,421 --> 02:26:20,851

Bigelow Aerospace and the FAA and around

3195

02:26:26,480 --> 02:26:23,431

the time that that a tip started the FAA

3196

02:26:29,600 --> 02:26:26,490

manuals were revised knids was taken out

3197

02:26:32,631 --> 02:26:29,610

and Bigelow Aerospace or Bass was put in

3198

02:26:35,501 --> 02:26:32,641

that's the arm of Bigelow Aerospace that

3199

02:26:38,301 --> 02:26:35,511

is arguably part of a tip and so on

3200

02:26:42,111 --> 02:26:38,311

going through all of the manuals all the

3201

02:26:45,491 --> 02:26:42,121

way through 2017 Bigelow Aerospace and

3202

02:26:48,501 --> 02:26:45,501

bass was taken out after 2012

3203

02:26:49,940 --> 02:26:48,511

nobody can fake that and yet the

3204

02:26:50,690 --> 02:26:49,950

government is saying it was canceled in

3205

02:26:52,970 --> 02:26:50,700

2012

3206

02:26:57,020 --> 02:26:52,980

mr. Elizondo said it continued to this

3207

02:26:59,900 --> 02:26:57,030

day yet in nearly the exact year that a

3208

02:27:02,751 --> 02:26:59,910

tip was allegedly canceled bass and

3209

02:27:05,690 --> 02:27:02,761

Bigelow Aerospace disappear from the FAA

3210

02:27:08,430 --> 02:27:05,700

manuals why is this important because it

3211

02:27:11,220 --> 02:27:08,440

shows pretty much a tip was canceled

3212

02:27:14,280 --> 02:27:11,230

at the very least Bigelow Aerospace was

3213

02:27:16,591 --> 02:27:14,290

cut out so I'll let the audience decide

3214

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:16,601

which one of those is true but it does

3215

02:27:20,970 --> 02:27:18,160

coincide with the fact that it was

3216

02:27:23,551 --> 02:27:20,980

cancelled in 2012 John I want to thank

3217

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:23,561

you men for all that you do this is

3218

02:27:29,400 --> 02:27:25,840

looking at this and certainly you have

3219

02:27:31,770 --> 02:27:29,410

your son and and your family and your

3220

02:27:34,200 --> 02:27:31,780

job and water and everything but the

3221

02:27:36,060 --> 02:27:34,210

time and the effort that you put into

3222

02:27:39,810 --> 02:27:36,070

the black vault and certainly this

3223

02:27:41,850 --> 02:27:39,820

research it's just it's just commendable

3224

02:27:45,420 --> 02:27:41,860

and all I can say is is thanking the

3225

02:27:46,890 --> 02:27:45,430

community thanks you and there's it's

3226

02:27:49,860 --> 02:27:46,900

called the black vault but it's also

3227

02:27:51,690 --> 02:27:49,870

black and white and that's I think that

3228

02:27:54,301 --> 02:27:51,700

is the most important part about all of

3229

02:27:56,160 --> 02:27:54,311

this it's just an amazing amount of work

3230

02:27:58,740 --> 02:27:56,170

that you do thank you so much I

3231

02:28:00,511 --> 02:27:58,750

appreciate that and I had a blast I

3232

02:28:03,210 --> 02:28:00,521

really do appreciate you having me on

3233

02:28:06,000 --> 02:28:03,220

and we'll do it again very soon and

3234

02:28:08,820 --> 02:28:06,010

obviously this is ongoing just like you

3235

02:28:11,341 --> 02:28:08,830

stated it here and it will continue to

3236

02:28:13,290 --> 02:28:11,351

develop and I will continue to report

3237

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:13,300

the story and talk about your important

3238

02:28:17,160 --> 02:28:15,120

work thank you so much my friend I

3239

02:28:19,850 --> 02:28:17,170

appreciate that thank you you have a

3240

02:28:23,220 --> 02:28:19,860

good day you too John Greenwald and

3241

02:28:25,591 --> 02:28:23,230

everybody the report is over at he's got

3242

02:28:30,480 --> 02:28:25,601

a special link for everybody which is

3243

02:28:32,310 --> 02:28:30,490

the black vault dot-com /t TSA it'll

3244

02:28:34,500 --> 02:28:32,320

take you straight there I've got it up

3245

02:28:37,051 --> 02:28:34,510

in Twitter and I'm gonna take a quick

3246

02:28:38,700 --> 02:28:37,061

break I'll come back and have a little

3247

02:28:40,290 --> 02:28:38,710

chat and I'll open up the phone lines

3248

02:28:42,330 --> 02:28:40,300

this is fade to black I'm yours Jimmy

3249

02:28:43,540 --> 02:28:42,340

Church thank you John Greenwald I'll be

3250

02:28:48,060 --> 02:28:43,550

right back

3251
02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:48,070

[Music]

3252
02:28:57,330 --> 02:28:49,140

[Applause]

3253
02:29:08,041 --> 02:29:05,740

[Music]

3254
02:29:11,411 --> 02:29:08,051

[Applause]

3255
02:29:14,020 --> 02:29:11,421
hey whoa vivica box here and you are

3256
02:29:19,421 --> 02:29:14,030
listening to my boy Jimmy Church Oh

3257
02:29:22,570 --> 02:29:19,431
Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3258
02:29:24,459 --> 02:29:22,580
opinion reading a book will not make you

3259
02:29:28,999 --> 02:29:24,469
smarter

3260
02:29:30,619 --> 02:29:29,009
but listening to Jimmy Church will so

3261
02:29:33,769 --> 02:29:30,629
you went to dinner last night you had

3262
02:29:37,159 --> 02:29:33,779
your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3263
02:29:39,829 --> 02:29:37,169

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3264

02:29:43,969 --> 02:29:39,839

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3265

02:29:46,459 --> 02:29:43,979

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3266

02:29:47,889 --> 02:29:46,469

the t.com our super strength T will take

3267

02:29:51,459 --> 02:29:47,899

care of your occasional

3268

02:29:54,079 --> 02:29:51,469

it's all organic and non-gmo get rid of

3269

02:29:57,019 --> 02:29:54,089

we have so many great supplements but

3270

02:30:00,859 --> 02:29:57,029

our super T is number one get the T calm

3271

02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:00,869

pets get T calm so you love talk radio

3272

02:30:07,879 --> 02:30:04,319

then you'll love talk stream live calm

3273

02:30:10,010 --> 02:30:07,889

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

3274

02:30:11,869 --> 02:30:10,020

the best streaming talk shows find your

3275

02:30:14,269 --> 02:30:11,879

favorite talkers and discover some new

3276

02:30:16,969 --> 02:30:14,279

ones it's free readily available online

3277

02:30:18,800 --> 02:30:16,979

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3278

02:30:21,559 --> 02:30:18,810

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3279

02:30:24,319 --> 02:30:21,569

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3280

02:30:26,419 --> 02:30:24,329

easier just go to talk stream live.com

3281

02:30:31,219 --> 02:30:26,429

be sure to download the free apps from

3282

02:30:33,739 --> 02:30:31,229

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

3283

02:30:36,260 --> 02:30:33,749

you take the beans from Central America

3284

02:30:38,449 --> 02:30:36,270

with dashes of indonesian and african

3285

02:30:40,069 --> 02:30:38,459

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3286

02:30:43,689 --> 02:30:40,079

side of fade to black

3287

02:30:46,639 --> 02:30:43,699

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3288

02:30:49,849 --> 02:30:46,649

introducing the fade to black blend from

3289

02:30:52,969 --> 02:30:49,859

River moon coffee yes River moon's

3290

02:30:53,959 --> 02:30:52,979

darkest customized roast was created for

3291

02:30:57,409 --> 02:30:53,969

the love of

3292

02:30:59,929 --> 02:30:57,419

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3293

02:31:03,169 --> 02:30:59,939

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3294

02:31:07,369 --> 02:31:03,179

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3295

02:31:09,260 --> 02:31:07,379

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3296

02:31:12,409 --> 02:31:09,270

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3297

02:31:14,840 --> 02:31:12,419

like the bunker leaning further into the

3298

02:31:18,139 --> 02:31:14,850

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3299

02:31:19,789 --> 02:31:18,149

blend from river moon coffee just click

3300

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:19,799

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3301

02:31:24,200 --> 02:31:21,120

and use the

3302

02:31:25,900 --> 02:31:24,210

mokou Depp to be blend for 15% off of

3303

02:31:30,110 --> 02:31:25,910

your order today

3304

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,120

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3305

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,160

something serious for a minute your age

3306

02:31:37,730 --> 02:31:35,280

getting old has its perks but remember

3307

02:31:39,770 --> 02:31:37,740

being a few years younger you know your

3308

02:31:41,630 --> 02:31:39,780

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3309

02:31:43,610 --> 02:31:41,640

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3310

02:31:45,890 --> 02:31:43,620

haunting you and you just felt better

3311

02:31:48,591 --> 02:31:45,900

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3312

02:31:50,960 --> 02:31:48,601

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3313

02:31:53,900 --> 02:31:50,970

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3314

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:53,910

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3315

02:31:57,591 --> 02:31:55,920

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3316

02:31:59,320 --> 02:31:57,601

helps your body maintain its peak

3317

02:32:01,970 --> 02:31:59,330

performance and fight the aging process

3318

02:32:03,320 --> 02:32:01,980

imagine sleeping better looking better

3319

02:32:05,900 --> 02:32:03,330

and feeling better

3320

02:32:07,880 --> 02:32:05,910

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3321

02:32:10,580 --> 02:32:07,890

thousands of people just like you at

3322

02:32:13,011 --> 02:32:10,590

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3323

02:32:14,450 --> 02:32:13,021

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3324

02:32:16,341 --> 02:32:14,460

will feel when your family and friends

3325

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,351

are asking you what you did to look so

3326

02:32:21,020 --> 02:32:18,720

good your secret will be nature's youth

3327

02:32:23,570 --> 02:32:21,030

RSF it's time to start looking better

3328

02:32:25,551 --> 02:32:23,580

and feeling better learn more in order

3329

02:32:35,819 --> 02:32:25,561

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3330

02:32:50,380 --> 02:32:39,550

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3331

02:32:55,120 --> 02:32:50,390

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3332

02:32:55,130 --> 02:33:07,779

[Music]

3333

02:33:13,489 --> 02:33:09,769

welcome back fade to black company

3334

02:33:15,379 --> 02:33:13,499

hosting me Church Monday night I want to

3335

02:33:20,179 --> 02:33:15,389

thank John Greenwald fascinating

3336

02:33:24,739 --> 02:33:20,189

conversation the black vaults now the

3337

02:33:27,409 --> 02:33:24,749

complete this is when you go through and

3338

02:33:30,139 --> 02:33:27,419

you should especially after listening to

3339

02:33:34,699 --> 02:33:30,149

this show tonight just go to the black

3340

02:33:40,609 --> 02:33:34,709

vault comm /t TSA and everything is

3341

02:33:42,729 --> 02:33:40,619

right there down at the bottom of the

3342

02:33:46,489 --> 02:33:42,739

documents are heavy everything is here

3343

02:33:49,159 --> 02:33:46,499

but he was talking about a Bigelow

3344

02:33:52,789 --> 02:33:49,169

Aerospace and the reporting to the FAA

3345

02:33:55,399 --> 02:33:52,799

and there is a string of I don't know

3346

02:33:59,089 --> 02:33:55,409

how many documents are here but it's got

3347

02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:59,099

to be 20 30 or 40 Ivan counted but it's

3348

02:34:01,879 --> 02:34:00,479

a long list and you need to just

3349

02:34:04,969 --> 02:34:01,889

actually go through and read that

3350

02:34:09,099 --> 02:34:04,979

because the timeline is laid out there

3351

02:34:12,409 --> 02:34:09,109

too as well but again it this is about

3352

02:34:15,499 --> 02:34:12,419

clarification and this is trying to get

3353

02:34:19,789 --> 02:34:15,509

to the bottom of these things and it's

3354

02:34:23,199 --> 02:34:19,799

it's tough it's tough the the other part

3355

02:34:27,769 --> 02:34:23,209

is look a lot of it is heartbreaking and

3356

02:34:29,809 --> 02:34:27,779

we we need to as a community if we have

3357

02:34:32,929 --> 02:34:29,819

questions let's just try to figure it

3358

02:34:35,119 --> 02:34:32,939

out and we'll find out on our own if if

3359

02:34:38,239 --> 02:34:35,129

it's not given to us and that's what we

3360

02:34:40,039 --> 02:34:38,249

have to do okay these are the days of

3361

02:34:42,529 --> 02:34:40,049

disclosure it's been out there in the

3362

02:34:44,209 --> 02:34:42,539

media every single day I talk about it

3363

02:34:46,669 --> 02:34:44,219

every single day I love it

3364

02:34:50,510 --> 02:34:46,679

I absolutely love that part and the

3365

02:34:53,539 --> 02:34:50,520

awareness that has been brought forward

3366

02:34:56,659 --> 02:34:53,549

globally is it's just these are amazing

3367

02:34:59,839 --> 02:34:56,669

times but there are some things here and

3368

02:35:03,169 --> 02:34:59,849

they are glaring that we need to find

3369

02:35:05,419 --> 02:35:03,179

out really what's going on so with that

3370

02:35:11,059 --> 02:35:05,429

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

3371

02:35:13,849 --> 02:35:11,069

fade to black who's calling I'm doing

3372

02:35:16,399 --> 02:35:13,859

good how are you I'm good

3373

02:35:18,499 --> 02:35:16,409

I'm good I listened to the conversation

3374

02:35:20,171 --> 02:35:18,509

with John Greenwald and all these

3375

02:35:24,951 --> 02:35:20,181

amazing

3376

02:35:28,190 --> 02:35:24,961

but I am the author yeah I'm invested in

3377

02:35:30,320 --> 02:35:28,200

TPP si I've lost all of this there's

3378

02:35:32,180 --> 02:35:30,330

still a part of me that wants to play

3379

02:35:35,501 --> 02:35:32,190

devil's advocate and say there's more to

3380

02:35:38,541 --> 02:35:35,511

it than just simply call every customers

3381

02:35:40,251 --> 02:35:38,551

I mean go back in with Milton Tom

3382

02:35:42,411 --> 02:35:40,261

Andrews especially before Ireland I

3383

02:35:49,610 --> 02:35:42,421

think with George Noory I think it was

3384

02:35:51,980 --> 02:35:49,620

only on yeah okay even in that way he

3385

02:35:53,871 --> 02:35:51,990

passed about a lot of stuff that he's

3386

02:35:56,241 --> 02:35:53,881

meeting with people he's doing eating

3387

02:35:58,100 --> 02:35:56,251

drinking got a lot of Tom's got a lot of

3388

02:36:00,741 --> 02:35:58,110

stuff on all and a lot of pokers and a

3389

02:36:02,600 --> 02:36:00,751

lot of fires because I'm like you know

3390

02:36:06,980 --> 02:36:02,610

there's just I think there's a lot more

3391

02:36:08,600 --> 02:36:06,990

to it also the investor paperwork just

3392

02:36:11,091 --> 02:36:08,610

got finalized it wasn't like the last

3393

02:36:12,470 --> 02:36:11,101

two weeks and that those packets are

3394

02:36:16,520 --> 02:36:12,480

starting to roll out to people I just

3395

02:36:18,890 --> 02:36:16,530

got mine like the other day and I'm

3396

02:36:20,961 --> 02:36:18,900

wondering how much more than something

3397

02:36:23,570 --> 02:36:20,971

we have not seen are those chain of

3398

02:36:25,640 --> 02:36:23,580

custody and once I even talks about

3399

02:36:27,551 --> 02:36:25,650

chain of custody and they still have not

3400

02:36:30,350 --> 02:36:27,561

been placed that I check daily for you

3401

02:36:31,940 --> 02:36:30,360

90 day just to see if they showing up

3402

02:36:34,461 --> 02:36:31,950

without mentioning anything about it

3403

02:36:37,610 --> 02:36:34,471

right and there's still nothing for any

3404

02:36:39,291 --> 02:36:37,620

of the videos whatsoever and Timmy's

3405

02:36:40,850 --> 02:36:39,301

things really been with one of these Tom

3406

02:36:47,390 --> 02:36:40,860

brought up and mentioned it was really

3407

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:47,400

smart excuse for all you know but it's

3408

02:36:51,890 --> 02:36:49,200

one of those things where he says that

3409

02:36:53,661 --> 02:36:51,900

they wanted to go public with it because

3410

02:36:55,911 --> 02:36:53,671

the government went after you for

3411

02:36:57,711 --> 02:36:55,921

anything they can look up and say we

3412

02:37:00,140 --> 02:36:57,721

have worldwide investors we have to

3413

02:37:02,360 --> 02:37:00,150

answer to therefore if you Dini then you

3414

02:37:03,711 --> 02:37:02,370

have to answer to them as well which my

3415

02:37:06,621 --> 02:37:03,721

understanding that no that's been kind

3416

02:37:10,850 --> 02:37:06,631

of working some situations I could be

3417

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,860

wrong dead and I'm probably and I think

3418

02:37:14,810 --> 02:37:12,240

there was some he was talking about

3419

02:37:16,520 --> 02:37:14,820

something about tangibility with that or

3420

02:37:20,591 --> 02:37:16,530

something where the government can't

3421

02:37:24,291 --> 02:37:20,601

directly know absolutely because of that

3422

02:37:26,690 --> 02:37:24,301

yeah yeah yeah I mean that would again

3423

02:37:28,400 --> 02:37:26,700

that makes a lot of sense the other part

3424

02:37:30,470 --> 02:37:28,410

and it does that makes a lot of sense

3425

02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:30,480

and you would think that there's a level

3426

02:37:35,631 --> 02:37:32,820

of protection there not only for the

3427

02:37:38,091 --> 02:37:35,641

but forty TSA and then you start to you

3428

02:37:40,370 --> 02:37:38,101

know you you pull answers out instead of

3429

02:37:42,291 --> 02:37:40,380

going and chasing them and that you know

3430

02:37:46,251 --> 02:37:42,301

that seems like a really good strategy

3431

02:37:49,400 --> 02:37:46,261

but the other part with that again when

3432

02:37:53,450 --> 02:37:49,410

especially when it comes to ufology we

3433

02:37:56,030 --> 02:37:53,460

get into these circular situations where

3434

02:37:59,810 --> 02:37:56,040

we are just running in circles chasing

3435

02:38:02,330 --> 02:37:59,820

our own tails and this you know and this

3436

02:38:05,480 --> 02:38:02,340

this you know for the UFO community

3437

02:38:07,671 --> 02:38:05,490

we're or act lamented to that you know

3438

02:38:11,001 --> 02:38:07,681

it just seems like we get stuck into

3439

02:38:13,041 --> 02:38:11,011

these circular arguments and I think all

3440

02:38:18,140 --> 02:38:13,051

of it and I appreciate the phone call

3441

02:38:18,650 --> 02:38:18,150

Bob I iced I suggested and I'll say it

3442

02:38:22,251 --> 02:38:18,660

again

3443

02:38:24,640 --> 02:38:22,261

somebody needs to just be a martyr here

3444

02:38:34,011 --> 02:38:24,650

and and follow-up on their own sword

3445

02:38:37,520 --> 02:38:34,021

bring it oh just bring it is stated a

3446

02:38:42,200 --> 02:38:37,530

few times in kind of really odd I would

3447

02:38:44,030 --> 02:38:42,210

say that it was a it may not have

3448

02:38:48,770 --> 02:38:44,040

directly been a program in such as a

3449

02:38:49,940 --> 02:38:48,780

project and sometimes projects go even

3450

02:38:51,711 --> 02:38:49,950

though they may have a name for the

3451
02:38:55,220 --> 02:38:51,721
project internally they may not have one

3452
02:38:57,770 --> 02:38:55,230
for formally meaning that there may not

3453
02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:57,780
be a direct paper trail and twenty

3454
02:39:01,780 --> 02:38:59,340
million that's like that's a being

3455
02:39:04,100 --> 02:39:01,790
special black access for names might not

3456
02:39:06,830 --> 02:39:04,110
that stuff that I'll be filed in ways

3457
02:39:08,570 --> 02:39:06,840
that maybe we do have it maybe it is one

3458
02:39:11,001 --> 02:39:08,580
where we do have to be exchanged

3459
02:39:13,820 --> 02:39:11,011
specifically for every quest as opposed

3460
02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:13,830
to broaden generalize yeah and and the

3461
02:39:20,320 --> 02:39:17,280
one thing that we have to respect John

3462
02:39:24,440 --> 02:39:20,330
Greenwald for and this is not a joke

3463
02:39:35,780 --> 02:39:24,450

nobody has done more for with FOIA than

3464

02:39:39,320 --> 02:39:35,790

John Greenwald okay let's see and that

3465

02:39:41,180 --> 02:39:39,330

and that's if there is just like he

3466

02:39:44,660 --> 02:39:41,190

brought up you know with Snowden's a

3467

02:39:48,790 --> 02:39:44,670

really good example in that there

3468

02:39:52,130 --> 02:39:48,800

is no matter what there is a response to

3469

02:39:55,520 --> 02:39:52,140

something and there is a paper trail to

3470

02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:55,530

something heavily redacted top-secret

3471

02:40:02,270 --> 02:39:59,040

but you know but there is always a paper

3472

02:40:05,000 --> 02:40:02,280

trail there is always a response no

3473

02:40:09,020 --> 02:40:05,010

matter what we cannot confirm or deny

3474

02:40:12,280 --> 02:40:09,030

right and there is there is always that

3475

02:40:20,270 --> 02:40:12,290

and in this case there is absolutely

3476

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:20,280

nothing zero zilch nothing nothing and

3477

02:40:25,310 --> 02:40:22,560

but let's let's go back though Bob he

3478

02:40:28,340 --> 02:40:25,320

did say one thing that I think is very

3479

02:40:31,940 --> 02:40:28,350

very important here he had phone

3480

02:40:35,120 --> 02:40:31,950

conversations with the public affairs

3481

02:40:40,420 --> 02:40:35,130

office at the Pentagon directly it is

3482

02:40:45,410 --> 02:40:40,430

written and in official government email

3483

02:40:47,690 --> 02:40:45,420

that the program was aviation not

3484

02:40:49,070 --> 02:40:47,700

aerospace that's a critical thing here

3485

02:40:54,110 --> 02:40:49,080

this is not a mistake

3486

02:40:56,840 --> 02:40:54,120

this is official this is an FOI a of you

3487

02:41:00,380 --> 02:40:56,850

know clarification stuff we're talking

3488

02:41:03,469 --> 02:41:00,390

about straight from the Pentagon that is

3489

02:41:07,450 --> 02:41:03,479

a very important point to bring forward

3490

02:41:10,610 --> 02:41:07,460

the other thing is she could not find

3491

02:41:13,280 --> 02:41:10,620

anything on Lewis Elizondo and where he

3492

02:41:16,400 --> 02:41:13,290

worked for and that again that is

3493

02:41:18,590 --> 02:41:16,410

directly from the Pentagon this isn't a

3494

02:41:21,679 --> 02:41:18,600

Freedom of Information Act request that

3495

02:41:26,840 --> 02:41:21,689

is denied or no records found those

3496

02:41:35,500 --> 02:41:26,850

records came from the Pentagon directly

3497

02:41:40,219 --> 02:41:37,850

specifically they're not the others to

3498

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:40,229

be only one of the main things are

3499

02:41:45,770 --> 02:41:44,640

really directly I think that is I'm kind

3500

02:41:47,390 --> 02:41:45,780

of reached a point where invalidity

3501

02:41:49,310 --> 02:41:47,400

comes in the surrounding any people

3502

02:41:58,480 --> 02:41:49,320

around you more steveandjessica talked

3503

02:42:04,250 --> 02:42:02,840

well I I don't sit down and like scour

3504

02:42:07,219 --> 02:42:04,260

the names of everybody working in

3505

02:42:08,570 --> 02:42:07,229

Washington big I know that most full

3506

02:42:11,450 --> 02:42:08,580

time I can recognize when somebody

3507

02:42:13,520 --> 02:42:11,460

blazer a mountain I goo kind of yeah I'm

3508

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:13,530

going to dark land our town board I

3509

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:14,640

could probably set it somewhere near

3510

02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:17,040

Washington DC or somewhere political but

3511

02:42:21,950 --> 02:42:20,700

it's just one of those things where if I

3512

02:42:24,020 --> 02:42:21,960

recognized him at all

3513

02:42:26,150 --> 02:42:24,030

and here's name didn't see me come out

3514

02:42:27,920 --> 02:42:26,160

of nowhere money I don't recognize that

3515

02:42:29,330 --> 02:42:27,930

it was a group of people he's with I

3516

02:42:30,679 --> 02:42:29,340

don't think any of us and you've all

3517

02:42:32,719 --> 02:42:30,689

kind of just taken it for granted

3518

02:42:34,340 --> 02:42:32,729

because he's been very vocal and very

3519

02:42:37,580 --> 02:42:34,350

open about everything yet at the same

3520

02:42:40,580 --> 02:42:37,590

time we can't find records on any of it

3521

02:42:46,400 --> 02:42:40,590

but then you got seen injustice and help

3522

02:42:49,520 --> 02:42:46,410

it often you know forgot they formed

3523

02:42:50,780 --> 02:42:49,530

what they say right right right right

3524

02:42:52,969 --> 02:42:50,790

right right right

3525

02:42:55,070 --> 02:42:52,979

it's an odd community is what it is it

3526

02:42:56,570 --> 02:42:55,080

is and we have we have the both that

3527

02:43:00,800 --> 02:42:56,580

we're fighting you know they're fighting

3528

02:43:04,340 --> 02:43:00,810

each other because one is confirmed one

3529

02:43:07,550 --> 02:43:04,350

is easy the CV is there for these others

3530

02:43:09,800 --> 02:43:07,560

but when it comes to Lewis we're at dead

3531

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:09,810

ends on on every turn

3532

02:43:15,880 --> 02:43:11,520

Bob thank you for the phone call my

3533

02:43:21,349 --> 02:43:15,890

friend great phone call oh I'm sorry

3534

02:43:23,060 --> 02:43:21,359

Oh Kyle Kyle loads Kyle I'm sorry you're

3535

02:43:25,099 --> 02:43:23,070

breaking up tonight by the way when you

3536

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:25,109

listen to this later you'll understand

3537

02:43:30,500 --> 02:43:26,880

why I didn't hear it okay but have a

3538

02:43:34,580 --> 02:43:30,510

great night my friend thank you you too

3539

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:34,590

great phone call right there let's see

3540

02:43:41,570 --> 02:43:36,240

let's go back to the phones hi you live

3541

02:43:45,950 --> 02:43:41,580

on fade to black who's calling Wally in

3542

02:43:50,420 --> 02:43:45,960

Philadelphia how are you I'm doing good

3543

02:43:52,820 --> 02:43:50,430

the America I grew up in is gone I can't

3544

02:43:56,030 --> 02:43:52,830

believe we're having this much trouble

3545

02:43:58,340 --> 02:43:56,040

with this thing I didn't get to listen

3546

02:44:01,719 --> 02:43:58,350

early on in the program but regarding

3547

02:44:06,200 --> 02:44:01,729

the eight tips thing and whether it's

3548

02:44:08,510 --> 02:44:06,210

aviation or aerospace oh and by the way

3549

02:44:11,590 --> 02:44:08,520

the Wright brothers to Apollo thing that

3550

02:44:18,519 --> 02:44:14,950

can't they can't we just called in New

3551
02:44:20,860 --> 02:44:18,529
York Times and just get them to print a

3552
02:44:23,080 --> 02:44:20,870
correction I know like I know I know

3553
02:44:26,530 --> 02:44:23,090
yeah yeah I thought about that I thought

3554
02:44:29,320 --> 02:44:26,540
about that like if you know the LA Times

3555
02:44:31,540 --> 02:44:29,330
if a firefighter is injured in the fire

3556
02:44:34,000 --> 02:44:31,550
and they say you know Lieutenant James

3557
02:44:36,429 --> 02:44:34,010
so-and-so was injured in a fire then the

3558
02:44:39,309 --> 02:44:36,439
next day they find out his name was

3559
02:44:40,900 --> 02:44:39,319
James Jones Captain James Jones they

3560
02:44:46,269 --> 02:44:40,910
would say they would print a correction

3561
02:44:49,469 --> 02:44:46,279
and so maybe call the New York Times and

3562
02:44:52,809 --> 02:44:49,479
and the writer of the article and say

3563
02:44:56,349 --> 02:44:52,819

you know what's the correct name of this

3564

02:44:58,929 --> 02:44:56,359

and they should epicly print a

3565

02:45:05,210 --> 02:44:58,939

correction of you know the true name of

3566

02:45:06,840 --> 02:45:05,220

a tea is a tea IPS is the following and

3567

02:45:09,760 --> 02:45:06,850

[Music]

3568

02:45:11,769 --> 02:45:09,770

but and I totally respect John Greenwald

3569

02:45:14,139 --> 02:45:11,779

what he does and I think you know his

3570

02:45:16,570 --> 02:45:14,149

websites awesome and everything anyway

3571

02:45:19,679 --> 02:45:16,580

that's all I just thought maybe it was a

3572

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:19,689

shortcut to try and get some answers but

3573

02:45:25,090 --> 02:45:22,880

yeah yeah you're right and Wally thank

3574

02:45:28,450 --> 02:45:25,100

you for the phone call my friend all

3575

02:45:30,250 --> 02:45:28,460

right yeah one more thing yeah well I

3576

02:45:35,349 --> 02:45:30,260

called last week the cheesesteak place

3577

02:45:38,620 --> 02:45:35,359

was it Tony Luke's oh man I I have got I

3578

02:45:43,330 --> 02:45:38,630

have a fax somewhere I can go back

3579

02:45:45,370 --> 02:45:43,340

through my records from a friend that we

3580

02:45:47,229 --> 02:45:45,380

all know by the way just a movie you

3581

02:45:49,210 --> 02:45:47,239

know an actor but he had sent me a fact

3582

02:45:51,690 --> 02:45:49,220

he goes dude now when you're when you're

3583

02:45:54,550 --> 02:45:51,700

staying downtown you've got to go to

3584

02:45:56,889 --> 02:45:54,560

this fan this is a guy from Philly who

3585

02:45:58,420 --> 02:45:56,899

you know and this is where you need to

3586

02:46:01,809 --> 02:45:58,430

go and I just can't remember the name of

3587

02:46:16,870 --> 02:46:01,819

it and I went there too it was a it was

3588

02:46:19,360 --> 02:46:16,880

a one story walk-up cheesesteak yes got

3589

02:46:21,250 --> 02:46:19,370

bigger fish to fry these days but thanks

3590

02:46:23,710 --> 02:46:21,260

Jimmy I'll figure it out Wally thank you

3591

02:46:29,739 --> 02:46:23,720

so much my friend take care you

3592

02:46:33,760 --> 02:46:29,749

another great phone call I I feel pretty

3593

02:46:37,540 --> 02:46:33,770

good with the answer that we got out of

3594

02:46:40,779 --> 02:46:37,550

the Pentagon in that this is in writing

3595

02:46:44,489 --> 02:46:40,789

it's in an in an email via and also

3596

02:46:51,160 --> 02:46:44,499

confirmed with a phone conversation with

3597

02:46:53,800 --> 02:46:51,170

John and major drishya Harris where she

3598

02:46:57,460 --> 02:46:53,810

says it's aviation it's not aerospace

3599

02:46:59,859 --> 02:46:57,470

well okay I'm feeling pretty good unless

3600

02:47:02,710 --> 02:46:59,869

something changes and some paperwork

3601
02:47:04,599 --> 02:47:02,720
finally surfaces or Elizondo produces

3602
02:47:08,199 --> 02:47:04,609
something but I feel pretty good about

3603
02:47:10,080 --> 02:47:08,209
that but the problem that I have with

3604
02:47:13,719 --> 02:47:10,090
that is there's a big difference between

3605
02:47:18,040 --> 02:47:13,729
aviation and aerospace there's a big big

3606
02:47:20,679 --> 02:47:18,050
big big difference and that's a strange

3607
02:47:22,660 --> 02:47:20,689
mistake you know do you know what

3608
02:47:24,819 --> 02:47:22,670
program you were actually running in the

3609
02:47:26,859 --> 02:47:24,829
name of it you know I don't know I feel

3610
02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:26,869
like I don't know I don't know we're

3611
02:47:32,019 --> 02:47:29,600
trying to figure it out but I think that

3612
02:47:34,989 --> 02:47:32,029
it is aviation and I'm gonna go with

3613
02:47:39,989 --> 02:47:34,999

that now live from the UK Heidi neo

3614

02:47:46,809 --> 02:47:43,120

it's always a good day when you call in

3615

02:47:48,399 --> 02:47:46,819

how are you I'm really good I'm just

3616

02:47:51,130 --> 02:47:48,409

calling to say that Joe Donnelly is a

3617

02:47:52,989 --> 02:47:51,140

legend I've just recently joined his

3618

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:52,999

investigations team and I'm not

3619

02:47:56,410 --> 02:47:54,800

investigator let's be serious summer

3620

02:48:00,239 --> 02:47:56,420

promotes a more than anything else but

3621

02:48:03,729 --> 02:48:00,249

he is he's an amazing guy absolutely

3622

02:48:05,559 --> 02:48:03,739

incredible and just stuff that you know

3623

02:48:08,410 --> 02:48:05,569

he what he wants to do as he said you

3624

02:48:10,660 --> 02:48:08,420

know the end and we've said at the end

3625

02:48:12,069 --> 02:48:10,670

of the day getting stuff out there it

3626

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:12,079

doesn't matter where it's come from who

3627

02:48:16,269 --> 02:48:13,279

it's wrong I mean at the moment I'm

3628

02:48:19,660 --> 02:48:16,279

about to put a case that I don't think

3629

02:48:21,429 --> 02:48:19,670

this much is known about it although the

3630

02:48:24,370 --> 02:48:21,439

lady was on with Linda Moulton Howe on

3631

02:48:27,279 --> 02:48:24,380

coast to coast but again it hasn't been

3632

02:48:28,840 --> 02:48:27,289

actually put on anywhere so I think

3633

02:48:31,979 --> 02:48:28,850

that's what I'm gonna be doing now I'm

3634

02:48:35,080 --> 02:48:31,989

gonna be sort of grabbing cases and

3635

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:35,090

putting them you've been to the map it's

3636

02:48:39,479 --> 02:48:37,279

phenomenal it's just like go

3637

02:48:42,519 --> 02:48:39,489

Pinhook pinpricks all over the world of

3638

02:48:44,050 --> 02:48:42,529

sightings of all sorts and at the end of

3639

02:48:46,659 --> 02:48:44,060

the day if you get everything like this

3640

02:48:48,399 --> 02:48:46,669

in one place it might jog someone's

3641

02:48:50,679 --> 02:48:48,409

memory so therefore you're gonna get

3642

02:48:52,359 --> 02:48:50,689

some more evidence and it's just

3643

02:48:55,510 --> 02:48:52,369

phenomenal and its really excited to be

3644

02:48:58,960 --> 02:48:55,520

part of it really so I'm gonna give

3645

02:49:01,809 --> 02:48:58,970

another plug sorry do you mind no that's

3646

02:49:05,409 --> 02:49:01,819

fine but see tomorrow night was gonna

3647

02:49:08,170 --> 02:49:05,419

have Anthony Sanchez on here doing just

3648

02:49:11,170 --> 02:49:08,180

that too as well which is you know this

3649

02:49:12,670 --> 02:49:11,180

isn't a u.s. phenomenon I know that it's

3650

02:49:14,559 --> 02:49:12,680

you know especially here in the United

3651
02:49:17,529 --> 02:49:14,569
States it's easy to think that the world

3652
02:49:20,500 --> 02:49:17,539
revolves around us and the UFO

3653
02:49:23,800 --> 02:49:20,510
phenomenon is is his ours it's not it's

3654
02:49:26,739 --> 02:49:23,810
worldwide and the numbers that are

3655
02:49:30,579 --> 02:49:26,749
worldwide they will blow people's minds

3656
02:49:33,550 --> 02:49:30,589
and so tomorrow night Anthony will be on

3657
02:49:35,829 --> 02:49:33,560
and he's doing the same thing that

3658
02:49:42,639 --> 02:49:35,839
you're working on same thing that John

3659
02:49:45,579 --> 02:49:42,649
is working on and others try right

3660
02:49:48,130 --> 02:49:45,589
that's Anthony Anthony is part of on

3661
02:49:51,579 --> 02:49:48,140
stellar and so is John Greenwald and and

3662
02:49:54,969 --> 02:49:51,589
so are you and and getting getting this

3663
02:49:57,729 --> 02:49:54,979

data worldwide and compiled it it needs

3664

02:50:00,069 --> 02:49:57,739

to be done and it needs to be in one

3665

02:50:01,719 --> 02:50:00,079

central resource for everybody to go and

3666

02:50:06,609 --> 02:50:01,729

look at for the very reason that you

3667

02:50:08,079 --> 02:50:06,619

just suggested people they're worried

3668

02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:08,089

about sharing their experience as well

3669

02:50:11,829 --> 02:50:09,439

because they'll go to the map or

3670

02:50:13,840 --> 02:50:11,839

whatever all the case files and see wow

3671

02:50:15,550 --> 02:50:13,850

do you know I remember seeing that and I

3672

02:50:17,079 --> 02:50:15,560

didn't think much of it at the time

3673

02:50:18,789 --> 02:50:17,089

right and you're just going to end up

3674

02:50:21,460 --> 02:50:18,799

with so much evidence I think it's going

3675

02:50:24,939 --> 02:50:21,470

to be you know someone's gonna have to

3676

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:24,949

come out sometime and say ok yeah it's

3677

02:50:29,439 --> 02:50:27,439

happening you know I don't see it as as

3678

02:50:31,300 --> 02:50:29,449

people have said you know we are our own

3679

02:50:32,949 --> 02:50:31,310

disclosure and I think we've got to take

3680

02:50:35,679 --> 02:50:32,959

the bull by the horn and the time is now

3681

02:50:37,479 --> 02:50:35,689

basically face now thank you so much

3682

02:50:41,229 --> 02:50:37,489

Heidi be safe we'll see you tomorrow

3683

02:50:45,519 --> 02:50:41,239

night I know you'll be here ok bye Thank

3684

02:50:47,649 --> 02:50:45,529

You Heidi Neel from the UK and my point

3685

02:50:49,149 --> 02:50:47,659

thank you for that Heidi tomorrow night

3686

02:50:50,559 --> 02:50:49,159

it's gonna be a great show with Anthony

3687

02:50:52,960 --> 02:50:50,569

Sanchez but

3688

02:50:57,939 --> 02:50:52,970

my point they're dead I brought this up

3689

02:51:05,229 --> 02:50:57,949

the other night and seriously listen to

3690

02:51:08,260 --> 02:51:05,239

me for a second if there is alloys in

3691

02:51:13,630 --> 02:51:08,270

Bigelow's warehouse in LA in Las Vegas

3692

02:51:16,420 --> 02:51:13,640

that came from off-planet bring it if

3693

02:51:20,139 --> 02:51:16,430

you have a piece of a craft bring it

3694

02:51:22,449 --> 02:51:20,149

forward if you have if you're Elizondo

3695

02:51:25,800 --> 02:51:22,459

if you're anybody out there it's part of

3696

02:51:30,569 --> 02:51:25,810

the DoD or the CIA and you're sitting on

3697

02:51:37,979 --> 02:51:30,579

evidence real right the real deal stuff

3698

02:51:43,029 --> 02:51:37,989

it could be a film right a et whatever

3699

02:51:48,449 --> 02:51:43,039

the real deal come forward bring it and

3700

02:51:54,460 --> 02:51:48,459

be a martyr why you would be the most

3701

02:51:56,619 --> 02:51:54,470

important person in human history you

3702

02:52:00,939 --> 02:51:56,629

would make Edward Snowden look like a

3703

02:52:06,699 --> 02:52:00,949

boy scout it would be the most important

3704

02:52:09,519 --> 02:52:06,709

thing ever so bring it forward you know

3705

02:52:12,429 --> 02:52:09,529

be it be a martyr I said it last week on

3706

02:52:14,349 --> 02:52:12,439

the show if they send you to prison I'll

3707

02:52:17,519 --> 02:52:14,359

take care of your canteen for the rest

3708

02:52:20,559 --> 02:52:17,529

of your life but I'm being serious here

3709

02:52:24,219 --> 02:52:20,569

you would be the most important talked

3710

02:52:28,439 --> 02:52:24,229

about you would have you would have your

3711

02:52:31,659 --> 02:52:28,449

own religion a thousand years from now

3712

02:52:36,579 --> 02:52:31,669

you know that that's how important I

3713

02:52:40,659 --> 02:52:36,589

mean and so why the dance today you know

3714

02:52:44,199 --> 02:52:40,669

with with all of this you know alleged

3715

02:52:46,510 --> 02:52:44,209

Pentagon coming forward we have the FAA

3716

02:52:50,079 --> 02:52:46,520

with their tapes you know in the last

3717

02:52:52,149 --> 02:52:50,089

month that that's blowing my mind but

3718

02:52:56,529 --> 02:52:52,159

with all of this I think you're in a

3719

02:52:58,359 --> 02:52:56,539

safe zone now I think it's okay so if

3720

02:53:00,099 --> 02:52:58,369

you're sitting on something you smuggle

3721

02:53:03,880 --> 02:53:00,109

something out of the office you've got

3722

02:53:04,390 --> 02:53:03,890

something at home bring it forward right

3723

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:04,400

now

3724

02:53:14,980 --> 02:53:09,200

be a martyr that's that's the thing I

3725

02:53:20,680 --> 02:53:14,990

don't understand some of the dancing

3726

02:53:23,350 --> 02:53:20,690

that still continues with Elizondo and

3727

02:53:25,900 --> 02:53:23,360

and others where you know well you know

3728

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,910

the phenomenon is real and we're going

3729

02:53:31,081 --> 02:53:27,920

to you know we're working we're gonna

3730

02:53:36,581 --> 02:53:31,091

you know know what is it that you know

3731

02:53:38,860 --> 02:53:36,591

what is it that you know not that you've

3732

02:53:41,440 --> 02:53:38,870

analyzed this or you looked at that or

3733

02:53:45,220 --> 02:53:41,450

you checked out a report here what is it

3734

02:53:48,871 --> 02:53:45,230

that you know that's it the cat is out

3735

02:53:51,850 --> 02:53:48,881

of the bag just just just be a martyr

3736

02:53:54,280 --> 02:53:51,860

you'd be the most famous person in the

3737

02:53:57,280 --> 02:53:54,290

history of everything the most important

3738

02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:57,290

person ever think about that

3739

02:54:04,270 --> 02:53:59,120

hi you're live on paid to block who's

3740

02:54:06,131 --> 02:54:04,280

calling hey Jimmy's Eric hey Eric hey I

3741

02:54:08,350 --> 02:54:06,141

got kind of a fun story to tell you this

3742

02:54:12,400 --> 02:54:08,360

is off topic but it has to do with crash

3743

02:54:15,070 --> 02:54:12,410

UFOs okay two minutes I'll make it quick

3744

02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:15,080

did you did you hear about the crash UFO

3745

02:54:19,871 --> 02:54:18,080

well I'll call the UFO and in needles

3746

02:54:23,501 --> 02:54:19,881

California in 2008

3747

02:54:26,320 --> 02:54:23,511

yes that was pretty I ran into some

3748

02:54:28,720 --> 02:54:26,330

people I my car broke down Saturday

3749

02:54:30,371 --> 02:54:28,730

night 58 miles in the middle of Mojave

3750

02:54:33,371 --> 02:54:30,381

Desert north of California to Arizona

3751

02:54:35,890 --> 02:54:33,381

they got I had triple-a mm-hmm and Oh

3752

02:54:37,660 --> 02:54:35,900

truck guy comes out and he's 31 year old

3753

02:54:40,480 --> 02:54:37,670

kid he lived in needles his whole life

3754

02:54:41,860 --> 02:54:40,490

and so he picks me up and we're driving

3755

02:54:43,751 --> 02:54:41,870

down the highway and I'm trying to make

3756

02:54:45,430 --> 02:54:43,761

conversation with the guy so I go did

3757

02:54:47,770 --> 02:54:45,440

you ever see strange lights and this guy

3758

02:54:49,060 --> 02:54:47,780

and he goes yeah I've seen a few lights

3759

02:54:51,970 --> 02:54:49,070

and then he started telling me some

3760

02:54:54,761 --> 02:54:51,980

stories but then then he told me about

3761

02:54:56,530 --> 02:54:54,771

the needles crash and he said that when

3762

02:54:59,560 --> 02:54:56,540

he was when it happened he was in a

3763

02:55:01,421 --> 02:54:59,570

restaurant and and the men in black were

3764

02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:01,431

there mm-hmm and he was telling me all

3765

02:55:05,081 --> 02:55:03,200

sorts of stories and then later on the

3766

02:55:08,261 --> 02:55:05,091

next day I had to stay at a hotel there

3767

02:55:10,900 --> 02:55:08,271

the next day the guy that was fix my car

3768

02:55:12,881 --> 02:55:10,910

he knew all about it too and the whole

3769

02:55:15,520 --> 02:55:12,891

town knew about it yeah the whole time

3770

02:55:18,001 --> 02:55:15,530

wait a minute wait a minute Eric are you

3771

02:55:21,001 --> 02:55:18,011

telling me that's the first time you

3772

02:55:22,860 --> 02:55:21,011

about the needles case what's the first

3773

02:55:25,411 --> 02:55:22,870

time I was shocked I didn't I had no

3774

02:55:29,911 --> 02:55:25,421

wait you're an expert Eric how can you

3775

02:55:32,341 --> 02:55:29,921

call yourself a class a UFO researcher

3776

02:55:34,291 --> 02:55:32,351

and fan and not know about the needles

3777

02:55:36,570 --> 02:55:34,301

case well you know what at least you

3778

02:55:39,900 --> 02:55:36,580

admit it on this show I got to give you

3779

02:55:41,341 --> 02:55:39,910

credit for that but the what here's the

3780

02:55:43,591 --> 02:55:41,351

one thing that I want to bring up real

3781

02:55:46,081 --> 02:55:43,601

quick is the crash is that that because

3782

02:55:48,390 --> 02:55:46,091

I'm learning this history in 53 in

3783

02:55:49,591 --> 02:55:48,400

Kingman Arizona those crashes that

3784

02:55:51,421 --> 02:55:49,601

happened out there there was apparently

3785

02:55:53,220 --> 02:55:51,431

three of them that happened that's right

3786

02:55:55,591 --> 02:55:53,230

I'm gonna do a tour up I'm gonna do a

3787

02:55:58,470 --> 02:55:55,601

tour out there with that guy Harry drew

3788

02:56:01,081 --> 02:55:58,480

yep hey I love you ever had em on yeah

3789

02:56:03,480 --> 02:56:01,091

you put on a show a couple times yeah

3790

02:56:05,551 --> 02:56:03,490

but I I just think I know people try to

3791

02:56:07,921 --> 02:56:05,561

figure out well is it are the d'affaires

3792

02:56:09,961 --> 02:56:07,931

but it's been with and then maybe in

3793

02:56:11,761 --> 02:56:09,971

2008 the needles crashed maybe it was

3794

02:56:14,640 --> 02:56:11,771

ours it Garst one of our advanced

3795

02:56:15,720 --> 02:56:14,650

technology you know who knows but but

3796

02:56:17,341 --> 02:56:15,730

when you hear that mate when you hear

3797

02:56:19,140 --> 02:56:17,351

the people in town talk about it and the

3798

02:56:21,751 --> 02:56:19,150

way they describe it it just points to

3799

02:56:23,911 --> 02:56:21,761

an T crash but the ones in Kingman I

3800

02:56:25,860 --> 02:56:23,921

just have a hard time believing that

3801
02:56:27,001 --> 02:56:25,870
we're we're crashed in our own craft out

3802
02:56:29,310 --> 02:56:27,011
there in the middle of the desert in

3803
02:56:32,310 --> 02:56:29,320
1953 that's where I have a hard time

3804
02:56:35,970 --> 02:56:32,320
yeah the Kingman cases is great there's

3805
02:56:41,581 --> 02:56:35,980
another case from Scottsdale Arizona in

3806
02:56:44,131 --> 02:56:41,591
1958 or so which is unbelievable and

3807
02:56:46,081 --> 02:56:44,141
that happened right on the north side of

3808
02:56:51,541 --> 02:56:46,091
Scottsdale behind a Camelback Mountain

3809
02:56:55,011 --> 02:56:51,551
and so that craft crashed their flatbeds

3810
02:56:58,530 --> 02:56:55,021
rolled into town a very documented case

3811
02:57:02,881 --> 02:56:58,540
take the craft out and then they take

3812
02:57:07,440 --> 02:57:02,891
the land that it was on and pulled the

3813
02:57:10,230 --> 02:57:07,450

dirt out the dirt and then replace the

3814

02:57:12,661 --> 02:57:10,240

dirt and then put a parking lot over the

3815

02:57:16,470 --> 02:57:12,671

top of it but there was no reason to

3816

02:57:19,470 --> 02:57:16,480

park cars there was nothing there right

3817

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:19,480

and so that's that's another case that

3818

02:57:23,581 --> 02:57:22,000

that is you know we can talk about

3819

02:57:26,251 --> 02:57:23,591

Roswell and we can talk about these

3820

02:57:28,381 --> 02:57:26,261

other these you know Aztec and talk

3821

02:57:30,091 --> 02:57:28,391

about these cases but there's other ones

3822

02:57:31,770 --> 02:57:30,101

out there that are pretty significant

3823

02:57:34,711 --> 02:57:31,780

the 2008

3824

02:57:36,841 --> 02:57:34,721

Bill's case and I've got a run but what

3825

02:57:39,540 --> 02:57:36,851

was fascinating about that is everybody

3826
02:57:41,370 --> 02:57:39,550
in town saw the black SUVs everybody in

3827
02:57:44,761 --> 02:57:41,380
town saw the helicopters everybody in

3828
02:57:48,211 --> 02:57:44,771
town knew what happened and needles is

3829
02:57:50,370 --> 02:57:48,221
very small and they got invaded by the

3830
02:57:52,770 --> 02:57:50,380
men in black and the DoD in the military

3831
02:57:55,020 --> 02:57:52,780
industrial complex everybody's chosen

3832
02:57:57,810 --> 02:57:55,030
that you know they retrieve the the the

3833
02:57:59,820 --> 02:57:57,820
the craft and split out of town like

3834
02:58:02,011 --> 02:57:59,830
nobody's gonna remember nobody's going

3835
02:58:04,020 --> 02:58:02,021
to talk about it but it happened you

3836
02:58:05,310 --> 02:58:04,030
know so yeah that's a fascinating case

3837
02:58:07,320 --> 02:58:05,320
I've talked to a few people out there

3838
02:58:09,740 --> 02:58:07,330

that were there that day and saw it

3839

02:58:14,400 --> 02:58:09,750

happened so I thought yeah

3840

02:58:17,461 --> 02:58:14,410

no I I got I got a rally I got it what

3841

02:58:18,631 --> 02:58:17,471

Sadek time in 2011 there was a crash in

3842

02:58:19,921 --> 02:58:18,641

Williams Arizona don't know if you heard

3843

02:58:21,631 --> 02:58:19,931

about that but there's a guy named Bob

3844

02:58:23,070 --> 02:58:21,641

sort ninety year old guy here in

3845

02:58:24,450 --> 02:58:23,080

Cottonwood I'm interviewing tomorrow

3846

02:58:25,680 --> 02:58:24,460

that goes all about it so maybe on a

3847

02:58:25,980 --> 02:58:25,690

fader night I'll call you tell you that

3848

02:58:27,751 --> 02:58:25,990

story

3849

02:58:32,970 --> 02:58:27,761

you got it thank you so much Eric be

3850

02:58:36,211 --> 02:58:32,980

safe figure gotta thank John Greenwald

3851
02:58:41,070 --> 02:58:36,221
an absolute brilliant conversation

3852
02:58:43,501 --> 02:58:41,080
tonight the black vault comm /t TSA

3853
02:58:45,030 --> 02:58:43,511
stated blacks executive producers ritika

3854
02:58:46,770 --> 02:58:45,040
Bernie on shows produced by Hill J

3855
02:58:49,530 --> 02:58:46,780
Palmer Nate Dennison Bob announces our

3856
02:58:51,511 --> 02:58:49,540
Steve bahara Jean Patou and Mark T Cove

3857
02:58:54,180 --> 02:58:51,521
our webmaster drew the geek music doug

3858
02:58:56,520 --> 02:58:54,190
aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3859
02:58:59,580 --> 02:58:56,530
calm fade to black is produced by

3860
02:59:04,860 --> 02:59:03,120
the planet podcast zone and copyrighted

3861
02:59:05,820 --> 02:59:04,870
2018 by fade to black in the game

3862
02:59:07,860 --> 02:59:05,830
changer network

3863
02:59:09,270 --> 02:59:07,870

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3864

02:59:11,400 --> 02:59:09,280

copied or used anywhere in the known

3865

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:11,410

universe without written permission for

3866

02:59:14,551 --> 02:59:12,880

fade to black in the game changer

3867

02:59:17,280 --> 02:59:14,561

network I'm your host Jimmy Church

3868

02:59:20,070 --> 02:59:17,290

follow me on Twitter at J search radio

3869

02:59:24,270 --> 02:59:20,080

tomorrow night right here Anthony

3870

02:59:28,320 --> 02:59:24,280

F Sanchez until then everybody be safe

3871

02:59:28,330 --> 02:59:36,380

[Music]